AMERICAN KENYONS
AND
ENGLISH CONNECTIONS

By

CAPTAIN HOWARD N. KENYON

Gc
929.2
K426k
1158948

M. L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01369 4762

AMERICAN KENYONS

History of Kenyons and English Connections of American Kenyons
Genealogy of the American Kenyons of Rhode Island
Miscellaneous Kenyon Material

By

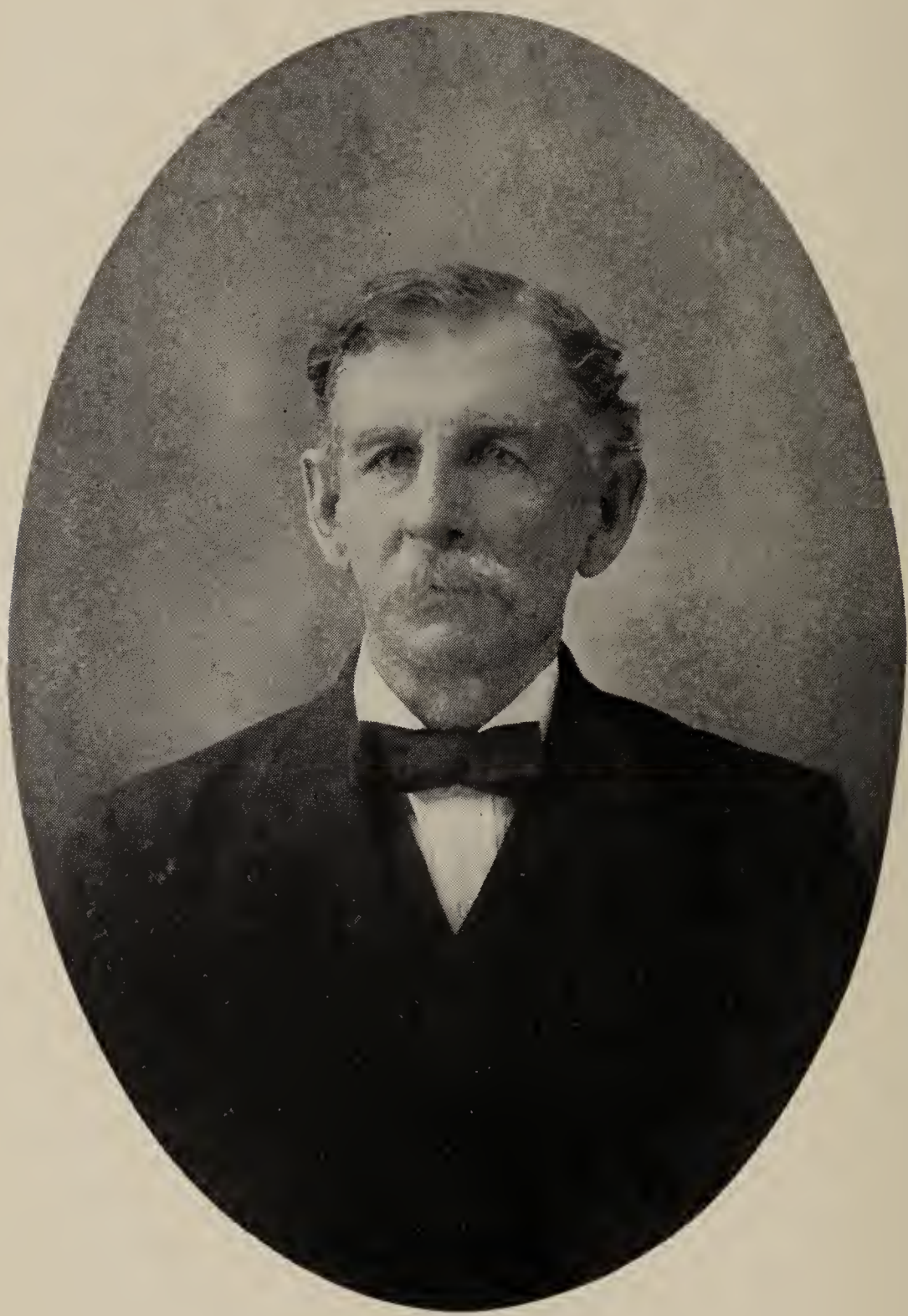
CAPTAIN HOWARD N. KENYON

1935
THE TUTTLE COMPANY
RUTLAND, VERMONT

Copyrighted 1935 by
Captain Howard N. Kenyon

Printed and Bound in U. S. A.

1158948



Nathaniel Colver Kenyon

THIS BOOK IS DEDICATED
TO MY FATHER

Nathaniel Colver Kenyon

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Preface	9
The English Connections of the American Kenyons	13
Kenyon Arms	14
Kenyon of Kenyon	15
Kenyons of Parkhead, Peel and Gredington	16
Roger Kenyon	18
Letter from James N. Arnold	26
Church and Court Records	37
American Kenyons of Rhode Island	47
Miscellaneous Kenyons	247
Additions and Corrections	251
Index of Names	255

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

	Facing page
Nathaniel Colver Kenyon, Lt. Col. U.S.V.	5, 230
Kenyon Arms	14
Lord Lloyd Kenyon, Lord Chief Justice	25
Oldham Parish Church	37
Arms of Lloyd Kenyon, First Baron of Gredington	45
James Kenyon Millsite, Gilbert Stuart Birthplace	48
Map of Rhode Island	51
Mr. and Mrs. Thomas W. Kenyon, Golden Wedding	189
Rev. Archibald Kenyon	204
Jefferson Burr Kenyon	213
Mrs. Mary K. Thurston	222

PREFACE

I present herewith all of the early Kenyon records that appear to be extant after a period of work on this subject covering nearly fifteen years. In making investigations of this family among the published genealogies of the United States I found it was one of the comparatively large families whose name appeared often in early records but one for whom no one person had ever prepared a complete report. A number of New England genealogical correspondents have stated that the history of the Rhode Island Kenyons was a riddle no one had dared to start unraveling, due to the many contradictions in published references and to numerous intermarriages among themselves.

The worst and most misleading information published on the early Kenyons is that account in *Representative Men and Old Families of Rhode Island* by J. H. Beers, 1908. Many people have asked me of the origin of this account. I believe I have discovered the origin of the error, but do not wish to state whether it was made by such person or was the product of a genealogical search he had had carried on in his behalf. In any event, this very erroneous history created much confusion. In several family accounts it appears that individuals of the same name in the same generation have been confused. The first published error was that of Mr. Austen in his assumption that the original Kenyon was named John and that the three Kenyons appearing in Rhode Island before 1690 were brothers. Records conclusively disprove both of these assumptions. I had the pleasure of carrying on a correspondence with Mr. James N. Arnold, Rhode Island historian, before his death, and in 1922 visited him in Providence. He related to me that all accounts of the Kenyons in print had gotten off to a bad start and that the only way to handle them was to search the land, probate, church and town clerk records in Rhode Island. This undertaking then began, along with efforts to acquire and arrange all information in the hands of any family that had preserved vital records. The early spelling was "Kinyon," "Kinion" and occasionally "Kynion"; generally "Kenyon" after 1800.

This work includes abstracts of all land and probate records of all Kenyons in Rhode Island down to 1810 and in many cases

beyond that time. It includes the entries made in the town meeting records for the same period of time, and all town clerk records as published by Mr. Arnold (only two errors in copying noted in Mr. Arnold's work). It includes all entries in the published *Colonial Records of Rhode Island.* It includes all military records in the state of Rhode Island down to after the Revolutionary War, and all military records of the Kenyons on file in the New England states, New York State and in the files in Washington, D. C., for the same period. It includes the Rhode Island census of 1774, the Federal census of 1790 and the military census of 1777 in Rhode Island. The Federal census of 1790 was searched in all states in the Union at that time. It includes all known entries of the Kenyon family shown by the index files in the library of the Massachusetts Historical and Genealogical Society in Boston, Mass. It includes the work of all individuals who have been known or located with information on this family.

The individuals who have greatly assisted in this work are: Miss Helen Kenyon, Miss Amy Kenyon, Professor John S. Kenyon, Mrs. Mary Crane (Kenyon) Thurston and Mrs. John L. Kenyon of Wyoming, R. I. Particular mention is made of the work of all of these in their places in the book. One who is not included in the book or in the family is Mrs. La Clede Woodmansee, genealogist, of Westerly, R. I., who has rendered faithful and painstaking assistance at most reasonable fees for making copies of Kenyon entries in town records in Rhode Island. She has found the answer to many problems by her close inspection and accurate copying of the original entries upon which this work is based for those families in Rhode Island prior to 1800. The fact that few town clerks will do this work at all for any stipulated fee makes it necessary to have the records copied or do so in person. In my several years of working on Rhode Island records I have found Mrs. Woodmansee the most efficient, most accurate and most reasonable in fees of any professional genealogist doing any part of this work. I appreciate such excellent help.

One feature that is most discouraging to any one is the fact that many people never make any form of reply to requests for information on family records. I am sorry to say that with my own comparatively close relatives the going has been slow

in many cases. Naturally, much material is omitted from this publication not because of any intent to do so but because replies have been so brief that the vital records amounted to nothing or there were no replies at all. If any reader of this book should wish to mail an account of his connection with the Kenyon family to me after publication, I shall be glad to retain such information until such time as an accumulation of more material might justify the further publication of a supplement to this work. Tradition will never be accepted or published. Unless material of record is available, either of public nature or from family accounts, it never pays to embalm a perhaps fatal error in print.

In this chronicle of human lives there is no apology for their failings or boast of their successes. The pages of record have not been permitted to become vehicles of religious propaganda dealing with the godliness of the subjects, as so many efforts of this kind become. If any religious philosophy were to be served, it would be along such durable and majestic lines as expressed by Omar Khayyam.

HOWARD N. KENYON

GROWING OLD

Rollin J. Wells

A little more tired at close of day,
A little less anxious to have our way;
A little less ready to scold and blame;
A little more care of a brother's name;
And so we are nearing the journey's end,
Where time and eternity meet and blend.

A little more love for the friends of youth,
A little less zeal for established truth;
A little more charity in our views,
A little less thirst for the daily news;
And so we are folding our tents away,
And passing in silence at close of day.

A little less care for bonds and gold,
A little more zest in the days of old;
A broader view and a saner mind,
A little more love for all mankind;
And so we are facing adown the way
That leads to the gates of a better day.

A little more leisure to sit and dream,
A little more real the things unseen;
A little nearer to those ahead,
With visions of those long loved and dead;
And so we are going, where all must go,
To the place the living may never know.

A little more laughter, a few more tears,
And we shall have told our increasing years;
The book is closed, and the prayers are said,
And we are part of the countless dead.
Thrice happy if then some soul can say,
"I live because he has passed my way."

Chapter One

THE ENGLISH CONNECTIONS OF THE AMERICAN KENYONS

In a letter of 1900, the Hon. Mrs. Edward Kenyon of Gredington, County Salop (Shropshire), England, to Mr. Duty Clarke Kenyon of Carbondale, Pa. (a second cousin of A. C. K.), is the statement that the first Kenyon in England was a Saxon who landed there in 449 A.D. at the head of a band who came with Henghist and Horsa to deliver the Britons from the Scots and Picts. The Saxons kept coming, and in that century, the fifth, they established themselves in their first kingdom, that of Kent. The Kenyons were rewarded for their services in some of the Saxon campaigns of the two following centuries by a large tract of land on the western border of England, in what is now Shropshire. The Kenyon title to this land has been recorded from that day to this, except in the intervals of Norman rule. The record of title of the land was recorded up to 1066 when William the Conqueror became King of England—he was a Norman; the title was resumed when Henry II, a Saxon, became ruler, year 1154; and a part of it is still owned by the Kenyons. See Foster's *Pedigrees of Lancashire Families*. The Hon. Edward Kenyon was a son of Lord George Kenyon, who gave a large sum for the founding of Kenyon College in Gambier, Ohio.

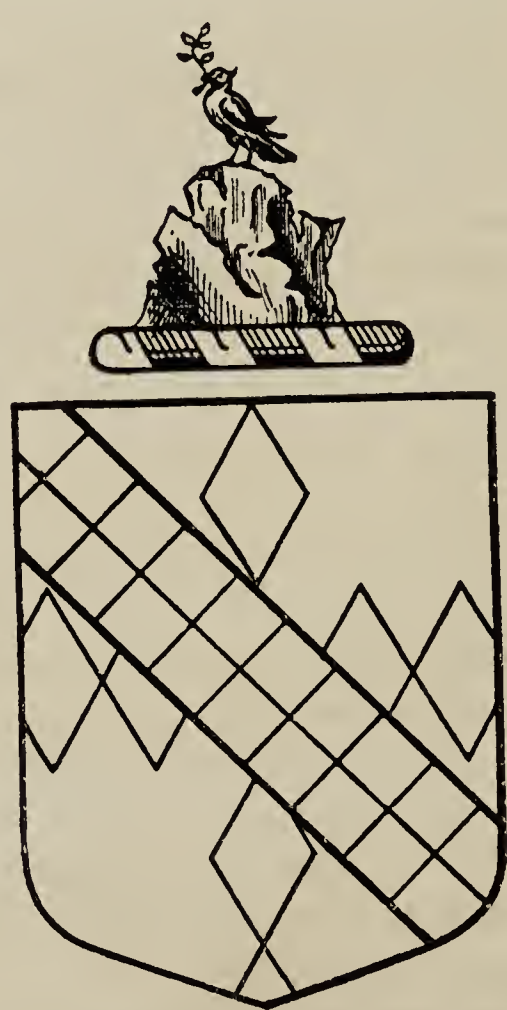
The name "KENYON" was that of an estate in Lancashire, England, which location is indicated on the map of Lancashire shown on page 139, 11th Ed., Vol. XVI, *Encyclopaedia Britannica*. The family name came from this point of origin. The etymology of the name Kenyon is quite unknown. Professor Eilert Ekwall, *Place Names of Lancashire*, page 98, states that it is unknown, but conjectures a Celtic etymology. The earliest forms are Kenien, Kenian. As there is but one estate in England of this name, it is most likely that all Kenyons had the same and common origin.

A very complete and interesting account of the English history of the Kenyons was published by the late R. Lloyd Kenyon of Pradoe, Owestry, England, in 1920, but unfortunately only fifty

copies were made. The present representative of the family residing at Pradoe is Major General Kenyon, 1932.

The arms of the Kenyons of Kenyon as listed in Burke's *General Armory* are as follows: "Sable, a cross lozengy argent, over all a bend gobonated or and gules. Crest: On a rock a dove holding in its bill an olive branch all proper." This is the ancient arms common to the whole family. Subsequent to the origin of this arms, other descendants of the family have registered arms which are listed in the *General Armory*. One such arms is that of the family of Peel in Lancaster, 1664. Another is that of William Kenyon of London, 1634. The last was that of Lord Lloyd Kenyon, 1788. The present successor to Lloyd Kenyon has quartered the arms of the first Baron of Gredington with that of the Tyrell family and likewise compounded the name to Tyrell-Kenyon. Copies of the original arms and that of Lloyd Kenyon, first Baron of Gredington, are included herein.

KENYON ARMS



ARMS: Sable, a cross lozengy argent, over all a bend gobonated or and gules.
CREST: On a rock a dove holding in its bill an olive branch all proper.

This is the only arms to which the descendants of the Rhode Island family are entitled. The other arms were granted to particular branches of the family after the birth of the head of this branch of the family in the New World.

KENYON OF KENYON

Sketch of the Kenyon Pedigree collected from ancient deeds formerly belonging to Robert Bannister, Lord of Makerfield, now in the possession of Peter Legh of Lymme, and from other ancient writings in the possession of Mr. Kenyon, which family being seated in Lancashire before the Conquest, being of Saxon origin, deduce their pedigree as follows (See Gregson's *Fragments, folio 47*):

1154 ADAM DE LANTON OF LANTON, near Newton in the Willows in Makerfield, on the restoration of the Saxon Line, Henry 2d, 1154.

WILLIAM, son of Adam, married Alice, daughter of Hugh de Winigue.

1249 JORDAN, son of William and Alice, to whom his father gave the Lordship of Kenyon from whence he took the name of Jordan de Kenyon, Lord of Kenyon (33d of Henry 3d).

1272 ADAM, eldest son of Jordan, married Margaret, had five sons and one daughter (Johanna). The names of the five sons were: Adam, Jordan, Hugh, Henry and John.

1311 ADAM, son of Adam, married Margaret, had issue three sons, John, Adam and GILBERT, from whom the family of Peel.

1347 ADAM, son of Adam de Kenyon, married Matilda, daughter of Robert Hesketh, and had issue an only daughter, Almarica, who inherited the hall and Lordship of Kenyon. She married Richard, son of Thurstan Holland of Heaton and Denton, and by him was mother of Thurstan Holland, who in right of his mother was Lord of Kenyon.

8th of Henry 4th. From this branch are the Hollands of Heaton and from an inter-marriage with them the Lordship of Kenyon came to the family of Egerton of Winehall, Lord Grey de Wilton.

Adam, father of William de Lanton, who held six carucates and a half of Henry 3d, gave to Robert de Kenion two bovates to discharge the office of Judges. Jordan, son of William de Lanton, was sometimes called Jordan de Kenyon and occurs in 25 Edward 1st, where he recovered against Margary, daughter of William de Tonkey, the forensic service due for two bovates of land in Kenyon on his showing that his grandfather had performed that service.

"Thurstan Holland, in 8 Henry 6th, was a descendant of Richard Holland the son of Almarica de Kenyon. His grandson, Richard, living 15 Henry 7, married Isabella, daughter of Sir William Harrington, and had a son Thurston, who in the 2d Henry 8th was found to have held in Manors of Denton and Kenyon of Richard Langton, Baron of Newton. His son, Robert Holland de Denton and Kenyon, who married Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Richard Ashton of Middleton, died without issue, 5th Henry 8th, seized the Manors of Denton and Kenyon, which his wife had in assignment of dower in 6th Henry 8th. He was succeeded by his brother Richard, whose grandson Richard, son of Edward, married Margaret, daughter and so heiress of Sir Robert Langley of Edgecroft, and dying without issue, seized of the Manors of Denton, Kenyon and Lowton (17 James 1st) was succeeded by his brother Edward who died, 11 Charles 1st, leaving Richard, his son and heir, whose descendant Edward was succeeded by his sister and sole heiress, Elizabeth, who having married Sir John Egerton, the Third Baronet, thus brought the Manor into the family of Thomas Grosvenor, Earl of Wilton, the present Lord of Kenyon.

Kenyon Hall built in the 17th Century is now the property of the Earl of Wilton but was originally the residence of the Kenyons of Peel in Little Hulton."

Baines' *History of Lancashire*, Vol. III

KENYONS OF PARKHEAD, PEEL AND GREDINGTON

Edward 3d.

Gibert, third son of Adam and Margaret, was the last Lord of Kenyon. From Gilbert are descended the Kenyons of Peel: William, son of Gilbert; John, son of William; Robert, son of

John, had two sons, William and Roger. William was Baron of the Duchy of Lancaster and had three sons, William, Thomas and Michael, all Barons of the Duchy of Lancaster and died sans issue. Roger, second son of Robert, also a Baron, married Ann Heywood and left six sons and two daughters. Edward, eldest son of Roger and Ann, married two wives, Lettice and Grace.

1582 Roger, fifth son of Roger of Parkhead, married Jane, daughter of James Ashton of Chadduton; left four daughters and two sons: Ann, Dorothy, Jane, Roger, Edward and Alice.

1657 Roger, eldest son of Roger and Jane Ashton, married Alice, daughter and heir to George Rigby, Jr., of Peel, by Beatrice his wife, daughter to Hulton of Hulton, by his wife Catharine Hyde of Denton. Roger was M.P. for Clitheroe and had six sons and five daughters: Roger, Edward, Beatrix, Dorothy, George, Alice, Thomas, Jane, Ann, William, Edward.

Edward, second son of Roger and Jane of Parkhead, was Rector of Prestwick, married Ann, daughter of Richard Holland of Heaton and had two sons and one daughter: Roger, Edward and Ann. Roger, a Doctor of Physic, married Mary, daughter of Sir John Honeywood Cotton of Connington, but left no issue. Edward died young. Ann married George Kenyon of Peel, her first cousin.

George, third son of Roger and Alice Rigby, M.P. for Wigan, married Ann, daughter of Edward Kenyon, Rector of Prestwick, had three sons and one daughter: Roger, George, Edward, Ann.

George, second son of George and Ann, married Peregina, youngest daughter of Robert Eddowes of Eagle Hall, and had six sons and four daughters: George, Roger, Edward, Robert, Edward, Richard, Ann, Peregina, May and Alice. George married first, Margaret, daughter and heir of Wm. Banken of Wigan and had one daughter, Margaret, wife to Thomas, eldest son of Sir Walden Haumer of Bettisfield. His second wife was Ellen, daughter of Wm. Clergy of Twinley, and had four daughters: Elizabeth, Ellen, Peregina and Jane. Mary, third daughter of George and Peregina, married Lloyd, afterwards Lord Chief Justice of England.

Thomas, fourth son of Roger and Alice, married Catharine, daughter and heir of Luke Lloyd of the Bryn Flintshire, and had four sons and two daughters. Lloyd, son and heir of Thomas and Catharine, married Jane, daughter of Robert Eddowes of

Gredington, by his wife, daughter of the Rev. Richard Hilton, Vicar of Haumer, and had four sons and one daughter: Thomas (died), Lloyd, Richard, Roger and Jane.

Lloyd (Lord Chief Justice), second son of Lloyd and Jane, married his cousin, Mary, daughter of George Kenyon of Peel, second son of George and Peregina, and had issue three sons: Lloyd (died 1800), George and Thomas.

George (Lord Kenyon), second son of Lloyd and Mary, married his cousin, Margaret Haumer, and had two sons and three daughters: Lloyd, Edward, Margaret Anne, Marianne and Peregina.

Lloyd (Lord Kenyon) married, 1833, Georgina de Grey, daughter of the fourth Lord Walsingham, and had issue, four sons and five daughters.

Edward, married first, 1840, Caroline Susan, daughter of Lord George Beresford, and second, Catherine Elizabeth, daughter of the Rev. George Markham. Issue by first marriage: John George, born 1843, married Mary D'Arcy, daughter of Lord Henry Kerr.

ROGER KENYON

The following is the copy of a report delivered before the Massachusetts Historical Society by Mr. G. Andrews Moriarty, Jr., and is a documentary account of Roger Kenyon of Block Island, R. I., who was the disowned son of Roger Kenyon who was governor of the Isle of Man and M.P. for Clitheroe. The author has obtained a copy from England of the *Fourteenth Report of the Royal Commission on Historical Manuscripts* and verified the entries herein. This Roger Kenyon of Block Island was the granduncle of Lord Lloyd Kenyon, Lord Chief Justice of England. The *Fourteenth Report* was printed in 1896 in London for Her Majesty's Stationery Office by Eyre and Spottiswoode. Mr. Moriarty delivered this report in about 1931. In 1913 he had published a note in the July issue of the *New England Historical Genealogical Register* that contained a part of the findings he had made in the case of Roger Kenyon of Block Island.

THE HEIR OF A LANCASHIRE HOUSE

Any antiquary who has carefully studied the town records of our New England coast towns, even the most remote, knows how sooner or later, among the dreary lists of hog reeves and

fence viewers, he is bound to come across some item of striking and romantic interest.

The town of New Shoreham, Rhode Island, which is synonymous with the island of Block Island, lies some fifteen miles south of Point Judith, between the entrance of Long Island Sound and that of Narragansett Bay. It was settled in 1660 by persons from Braintree, Dorchester and Roxbury and until 1663, when it was included in the Rhode Island Charter, it was part of the County of Suffolk, Massachusetts. The principal settler, whose descendants long continued as the chief persons on the island, was Simon Ray, the scion of an ancient Suffolk (England) family, who came from Braintree in the first settlement and who died on the island at the ripe age of ninety-nine years. He was the chief town magistrate and Justice of the Rhode Island Court of Common Pleas in the time of Sir Edmund Andros. Two of his granddaughters, Anne and Catherine Ray, became the wives respectively of Samuel Ward and William Greene, both Governors of Rhode Island, while his great granddaughter, Catherine Littlefield, married General Nathanael Greene. In 1794 Catherine Greene, then a venerable lady, wrote an account of her family for her little grandson. In this account she states that her aunt Mary Ray, the daughter of the aged patriarch Simon Ray, "married an Englishman and he took her to England and she was the first American lady presented at Court and kissed the King's hand." The New Shoreham records inform us that this Mary Ray married 11 October, 1683, one Roger Kenyon and the birth of their son Roger was recorded on 23 Jan. 1684/5. After that the island records are silent as regards the couple and I was inclined to believe that Mrs. Greene's statement was one of those flights of the imagination in which old ladies are apt to indulge when talking of their families' past glories. It was, therefore, with great surprise that in turning over the pages of the town records I came upon a deposition dated 20 Oct. 1707 made by Sarah Dickens of New Shoreham in which the deponent states she was present at the marriage of Roger Kenyon and Mary Ray, the parents of Mr. Roger Kenyon, for whom the deposition was made, and that the said Roger, Sr., was the reputed son of Roger Kenyon of Peele Hall near Manchester in Lancashire Esquire.

To anyone familiar with local Lancashire history this dis-

covery was very exciting, for not only were the Kenyons one of the most ancient families of the Lancashire gentry but Roger Kenyon of Peele was a man of considerable note in the middle of the 17th century. He was M.P. for Clitheroe, Clerk of the Peace for the County Palatine of Lancashire and Governour of the Isle of Man under Lord Derby. His wife was Alice, daughter and heiress of George Rigby of Peele Hall, Esq., a member of the famous Lancashire family of Rigby which played an important part in the history of our own Province of Maine. Dugdale in his *Visitation of Lancashire* for 1664/5, gives three generations of the ancestors of Roger Kenyon of Peele Hall but in Foster's *Lancashire Families* a full pedigree appears, tracing their descent from Adam de Lauton of Mackerfield in 1154, whose grandson Jordan de Lauton, living in the reigns of Henry III and Edward I, assumed the name of Kenyon from the Lordship of Kenyon given him by his father. All the pedigree makers agree that the oldest son and heir apparent of Roger Kenyon of Peele Hall was Roger, born at Peele Hall on 5 Feb. 1659/60 and that he was educated at Cambridge. (The Cambridge University records show, however, that it was not he but his cousin Roger Kenyon, afterwards Court Physician at St. Germains, who graduated at that University.) They further state that he died unmarried and without issue. The later Kenyons, including Lloyd Kenyon, Lord Chief Justice of England in 1788, who was raised to the Peerage as First Baron Gredington, descended from Thomas Kenyon, the third son of Roger of Peele. George Kenyon, second son of Roger of Peele, a barrister, was M.P. for Wigan and Clerk of the Peace for the County Palatine. The English antiquaries give a very full account of the descendants of George and Thomas but nothing further regarding the eldest son, who we now know did not die unmarried or without issue.

The Kenyon Family archives printed in the *Fourteenth Report of the Historical Manuscripts Commission* reveal a few references to this eldest son, which, although meagre, are of high dramatic interest. The first reference to him is in a letter from his grandmother Jane Kenyon to his mother, dated 8 May 1672, in which she urges that "little Roger" shall not be sent back to "Mr. Pimlow's school," where he has been unkindly treated. The unfortunate experience at Mr. Pimlow's was but the prelude to a singularly unhappy life. On August 2, 1683 Richard Rigby

writes from London to Roger Kenyon of Peele that Captain Shapley will sail on the 10th instant (presumably to Barbados) and hopes to be there in October. "He tells me (that your son) is estraordinary penitant, and undergoes his slavery as contented as the thing will bear; but he has noe more for his day's work than meat and drink. His work is, every day, to carry timber from the waterside to make fence. It is very happy that he came acquainted with soe honest a man as this Captain, for he tells me that Cousin Roger works so ill, that his master designed to sell him, where it might have been much worse. He intreated the Captain much to have bought him, and had don it, but that his wife persuaded him to the contrary, because he undertook such a thing before, and the party ran away as sone as he came to shore."

Prior to this letter Roger Kenyon of Peele had had later information as to his unhappy heir for on 19 July 1683 Edward Tarleton wrote him from Liverpool as follows: "My sonne Edward, beinge arrived from Barbados, gives me account that your sonne took occasion to leave Barbados, and is safely arrived in New York in America, where he teacheth gentleman's children and is engaged to continue for two or three yeares, by covenant with a gentleman there." Evidently covenants had small weight with young Roger, for this same year he was at Block Island, where he married Mary Ray and had a son Roger III born the succeeding year. It seems quite likely that Simon Ray had hired him as tutor to his only son, Simon Jr., then about eleven years of age. Henceforth, we find little more concerning Roger Jr. and his family in the Kenyon papers and nothing in the Block Island records except the deposition above referred to, which was made when Roger III was twenty-one. The latter appears to have been brought up at Block Island by his maternal relatives and at twenty-one was arming himself with the above deposition preliminary to claiming the family estates in Lancashire.

Here my information rested for a long time until Mr. Percy Clapp of New York, who descended from another of Simon Ray's daughters, in a search for his own ancestors in the New York Archives, stumbled upon a series of most interesting depositions made at this same time and evidently part of the proof which Roger III was getting together for his claim. They are so interesting that I have ventured to quote them here at length. The

depositions have a covering certificate from the Governour of New York dated 16 March 1707/8.

"By his excellency Edward Viscount Cornbury Capt. Generall and Governor in Chiefe of Her Maties Provinces of New York New Jersey and territories depending thereon in America and Vice Admirall of the same &c. to all persons to whom these presents shall come or whom they shall or may concerne greeting

Whereas Roger Kenyon by his peticon to me preferred did pray that I would admitt some persons to come before me upon their corporal oath to declare what they did know concerning the said Roger Kenyon. . . his being the son of one Roger Kenyon late of Rhode Island deced who was son to one Roger Kenyon late of Peal Hall near Manchester in the county of Lancaster. . . which reasonable request I being willing to grant do hereby certify and declare that Robt. Orchard, John Sands and Sibil Sands being persons of very good reputation and creditt did severally before me make oath. . . unto the truth of the contents of the deposition unto which each persons severall name is subscribed. . . I have therefore in testimony hereof caused the Broad Seale of this Province of New Yorke to be hereunto affixt att Fort Anne in New Yorke this sixteenth day of March in the seventh year of the reign of our Soverign Lady Anne . . . anno dom. 1707-8."

The depositions were all dated 11 March 1707/8 and, omitting unnecessary verbiage, read as follows:

"ROBERT ORCHARD, aged 70 or thereabouts. . . saith that in. . . 1683 or thereabouts being occasionally employed by one Standish of Standish in Lancashire. . . and coming to a towne called Armskirke. . . upon busyness was advised to goe to Roger Kenyon Senr: who was then Clarke of the Crown office and comeing to said Kenyons house called Peele Hall. . . he this deponent found there Roger Kenyon Junr son of said Roger Kenyon Senr who had lived some time in New England being the reputed father of Roger Kenyon lately of Block Island now of Westchester in seid Province of New York and. . . further saith that he resided some time in the house of the said Roger Kenyon Senior who with his wife did own the said Roger Kenyon Junr to be their son and that Mary the wife of the said Roger Kenyon Junr (who was the reputed daughter of Symon Ray late of Block Island) being then with her said huband at Peel Hall. . . soe farr as this deponent could mark received likewise from. . . Roger Kenyon Senr and his wife kind treatment suitable for a daughter and this deponent further saith that some time after that

he. . . came passenger in a ship for Boston of which one Timothy Clarke was Commander and. . . Roger Kenyon Junr and his wife came likewise passengers in the said ship with him that afterwards. . . Roger Kenyon Junr returned to England again and from thence as this deponent was informed went to Ireland and there dyed."

"JOHN SANDS aged 56 or thereabouts deposeth. . . that at Block Island. . . he. . . came first acquainted with one Roger Kenyon and was informed that he. . . came from England to Barbadoes and that he brought with him a small cargoe which was given him by his Father one Roger Kenyon of Manchester. . . but haveing much sickness in Barbadoes did not only spend what he brought with him but was brought soe much in debt that he was obliged to bind himself out some time to clear himself of the same and this deponent further saith that upon his being more intimately acquainted with. . . Roger Kenyon he told him that he was the son of Roger Kenyon of Manchester. . . who lived at a place called Peele Hall and that notwithstanding his misfortunes if he could gett a letter to his Father he would soon release him and. . . soon after. . . Roger Kenyon marryed with one Mary Ray of Block Island and further saith that he this deponent being Clarke of Block Island and keeping the Records and Register for the same. . . Roger Kenyon came . . . and desired him to enter the date of his marriage which he. . . did accordingly that some time afterwards. . . the said Roger haveing a son born desired this deponent to enter in the Registry the birth of his son which he did. . . and this deponent inquireing of the said Roger what might be the reason of his being soe exact in the registring the birth of his son he replyed he is an heire of a gret estate in England and if I should die and my son should not be entered in the Register he might be defrauded of it. Further this deponent saith that Roger Kenyon who requested this deposition of him being acquainted with him from his childhood to this moment is the very person who was by him so registred . . . and that he was ever since reputed to be the son of the first named Roger Kenyon.

Further this deponent saith that said first abovenamed Roger Kenyon told him that his grandmother had left him a considerable estate which was put out to use."

"SYBELL SANDS aged 43 or thereabouts deposeth that (she) was well acquainted with one Roger Kenyon who came from England by the way of Barbados as this deponent was informed and that some time after he was marryed to Mary Ray the daughter of one Simon Ray late of Block Island in the Government of Rhod Island deced. . . that he. . . as it was reputed had issue by his said wife Mary a son which is

named Roger at whose birth the said Roger Kenyon much rejoyced and told the company then present that he was glad he had a son born for he was heire to a great estate and this deponent is well assured that Roger Kenyon who requests this deposition of her is the very person soe born. . . being acquainted with him from his childhood to this time."

The Kenyon family papers show that Roger Kenyon of Peele made a bargain with Capt. Shapley to bring Roger Jr. home "for £20 that is £10 to redeem him, £5 his passidge and £5 to bear his charges." The captain further informed the family that it was "very necessary to send him a sute of clothes, being very naked, and a perriwigg." Shapley sailed in August 1683 and in March, 1683/4, Roger was expected to arrive at Plymouth. William Hayhurst was sent to Plymouth to meet him but could not find him although he searched everywhere, even in the prison. This is quite understandable, as he was evidently at this time with his father-in-law on Block Island. Concerning his subsequent history I know nothing beyond the deposition of Robert Orchard.

As to the boy born at Block Island in 1685 darkness covers his history from the day these depositions were made to the present moment. Whether he died on a voyage to England or was made away with, after his arrival, on account of his undoubted but probably unwelcome claims, I cannot say. The whole story as here told in the matter-of-fact language of the records might well have formed the plot of a Sabatini novel.

G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR. (*Before the Massachusetts Historical Society.*)

An entry of record of the name of Roger Kenyon in the New World that most probably was the son of the Roger Kenyon of Block Island was in the *New York Historian,* Colonial Series, Vol. I, p. 528, in which a Roger Kenyon was listed in the Militia Regiment of Col. Thomas Farmer, 2nd Company, New Jersey—1715. He appears to have moved to North Carolina where he was at Edenton on 31 July 1727 and died with a will 22 Feb. 1776 in Perguimans County, North Carolina. He mentioned children: Roger, Joseph, Benjamin, Duke, Thomas, and William. There were other Kenyons in Virginia and North Carolina in his time and most likely of same family.

KENYON, LLOYD KENYON, 1st Baron (1732-1802), lord chief-justice of England, was descended by his father's side from an

Lloyd Kenyon, Lord Kenyon, Baron of Gredington
Grandson of Thomas Kenyon, brother of Roger Kenyon who settled Block Island, R. I.

old Lancashire family; his mother was the daughter of a small proprietor in Wales. He was born at Gredington, Flintshire, on the 5th of October, 1732. Educated at Ruthin grammar school, he was in his fifteenth year articled to an attorney at Nantwich, Cheshire. In 1750 he entered at Lincoln's Inn, London, and in 1756 was called to the bar. As for several years he was almost unemployed, he utilized his leisure in taking notes of the cases argued in the Court of King's Bench, which he afterwards published. Through answering the cases of his friend John Dunning, afterwards Lord Ashburton, he gradually became known to the attorneys, after which his success was so rapid that in 1780 he was made king's counsel. He showed conspicuous ability in the cross-examination of the witnesses at the trial of Lord George Gordon, but his speech was so tactless that the verdict of acquittal was really due to the brilliant effort of Erskine, the junior counsel. This want of tact, indeed, often betrayed Kenyon into striking blunders; as an advocate he was, moreover, deficient in ability of statement; and his position was achieved chiefly by hard work, a good knowledge of the law and several lucky friendships. Through the influence of Lord Thurlow, Kenyon in 1780 entered the House of Commons as member for Hindon, and in 1782 he was, through the same friendship, appointed attorney-general in Lord Buckingham's administration, an office which he continued to hold under Pitt. In 1784 he received the mastership of the rolls, and was created a baronet. In 1788 he was appointed lord chief-justice as successor to Lord Mansfield, and the same year he was raised to the peerage as Baron Kenyon of Gredington. As he had made many enemies, his elevation was by no means popular with the bar; but on the bench, in spite of his capricious and choleric temper, he proved himself not only an able lawyer, but a judge of rare and inflexible impartiality. He died at Bath on the 4th of April, 1802. Kenyon was succeeded as 2nd baron by his son, George (1776-1855), whose great-grandson, Lloyd (b. 1864), became the 4th baron in 1869. (See *Life* by Hon. G. T. Kenyon, 1783.)

Page 748, Vol. XV, Encyclopaedia Britannica, 11th Edition

P O Box 15
Providence
RI

Feb 14 1922

Howard N Kenyon Dear Sir
Your note of Jan 23 has just reached me If we have read your note correct you wish information of one William Kenyon who lived at the period of the War for Independence The first Kenyon that we meet in our Washington Co Records is one James in 1670 Was a miller Had the first grant to the mill privilige at the place where Stuart the Painter was born afterwards We do not find that he improved the place Phillips Was probably causing change of plans.

He moved to Westerly where it is claimed that he is the New England Ancestor of the family The name has been numerous in these towns William and David are very popular names in the family As a whole they have been quite a noted one They were good traders Some like to preach others to Doctor

Should advice you to take your William and look him out from the town he is given from Had your his birth death and age it would help much to try him on to some of the families here

Mr Austin in his work gives an assumed name of John but on record we saw said James John according to Mr Austin had three sons John James and Roger John had a son David Now if you can find David's family record and find a William among them you can feel safe in your line The four towns of Westerly Charlestown Hopkinton and Richmond contain all the early history

Should be pleased to aid you further if agreeable Yours

James N Arnold

Although there is not submitted herewith conclusive evidence that James Kenyon of Rhode Island who married in Oldham, England, in 1654 was a direct descendant of the Kenyons of Kenyon, there can be little doubt of it from any of the evidence investigated. The records of himself and family are completely interwoven with the records in church and probate of the Kenyons of Lancashire who lived and died in the vicinity of Manchester. The descendants in the New World consistently maintained a claim that they were closely related to the Kenyons of Peel. Of the three Kenyons who originally settled in Rhode Island, two were brothers and the third of about the same age and in close proximity was then the eldest son of the head of the house of Peel at that time. Austen in his *Genealogical Dictionary* assumes them to have been brothers from the records on file; though close investigation has disproven such assumption, it has left the unqualified impression that they were likely of close relation, coming as they did from Lancashire and settling in the same spot in the Colony. (They all settled on Narragansett Bay.)

The investigation of Kenyon records in England has been long and somewhat expensive. A part of the correspondence with the Clerk of the Oldham Parish Church is included herewith along with lists of deeds and other records that would bear months of copying and study. The author has no doubt whatever of the direct connection, but the expense connected in abstracting such a chain is out of the question. There is included herewith copy of a letter of Mr. Anjou who states that he has completed this search. The letters of the Parish Clerk and of Mr. Anjou are printed herein so those who may choose to follow the search or take the work of Mr. Anjou can proceed where the compiler of these notes felt it necessary, due to expense, to end the investigation.

March 27, 1933

My dear Mr. Kenyon:

I have your letter of the 24th inst.

The paternal history of James Kenyon, of Manchester, who married Esther Smith in 1654, is included in the History of the Kenyon Family, which I have compiled. It goes back to the very origin of the surname, shows the progenitor of the family, and, in fact, is a biographical sketch of each indi-

vidual. It shows also relationship between this line of the Kenyons and other immigrants of Rhode Island.

The History contains numerous transcripts of Documents, such as Wills, Court records, State papers, Land records, Church records. It carries the line from generation to generation until the immigration-period is reached, and shows the fully authenticated and proved connection with the American line. Exceptional care has been taken to give sources.

I have compiled similar Family-Histories since 1888, and have written over 400 records. Buyers have always been satisfied.

In regard to the price, I have decided to dispose of copies in MS. at the low rate of $950., which, as a rule, I have always charged $2,750. for all of my Family-Histories. This special low price has made it possible to dispose of quite a number of MSS. quickly instead of waiting for delayed orders. I would be pleased to send a copy. Payment is to be made upon delivery of satisfactory proofs.

Yours truly,
GUSTAVE ANJOU

Lieut. Howard N. Kenyon,
15 Littledale St., Roslindale,
Boston, Mass.

23 Egerton St.
Oldham
Lancashire
England
Nov. 15/1922

Mr. Howard M. Kenyon
Dear Sir:

Our Vicar received your letter which he handed on to me with instructions to write to you and say that the Registers of Baptism, Marriage and Death are kept at the Church for the period you name—1650 to 1660.

The Fee for searching is 6d per year for all the years that are searched and if you are willing to pay the usual Fees I will make the search and try to furnish you with the information you require. Please send me all the particulars you can concerning names and dates and I will go through the number of years you require to be searched very carefully and send on to you all the names relating to your Family that I find.

Awaiting your further instructions
I am Sir
Yours respectfully
THOMAS STUBBS
Parish Clerk
Oldham Parish Church

23 Egerton St.
Oldham
Lancashire
England

Dec. 15/1922

Lieut. H. N. Kenyon
Dear Sir:

I beg to acknowledge with thanks the receipt of cheque for 6 dollars. I have made careful search through the *Baptism, Burial* and *Marriage* Registers from 1649 to 1661. Twelve years in each Register makes a period of 36 years searched. I think I have succeeded in finding the marriage of *James Kenyon* (you will note it is spelt with an I instead of Y—Kenion, but difference in spelling often occurs in the Old Registers), also the Baptism of 3 children (named) *John, James* and *Mary*. You will be able from your knowledge of family history to know whether these are the names of your ancestors. In the period about *1650* there is no other source of information than the Church Registers and if it so happened that People did not be *Baptized, Married* or *Buried* at the Church there is no Record to be obtained elsewhere. If you wish the search to be further extended the only thing which can be done is to send me the probable dates and say how many years I am to search and I will send you a List of all the Kenyons whose names are in those years. It will be somewhat expensive as the Fee is 6d per year for searching. But I cannot help that because the Fee is fixed by Law and I am responsible to the Church for all Fees I receive. I have enclosed a Paper containing the Extracts from Registers and I have tried to also give the information so as to make it as clear as possible. I am willing to help you all that I can to get the information you require.

I am Sir
Yours respectfully
THOMAS STUBBS
Parish Clerk

23 Egerton St.
Oldham
Lancashire
England

Nov. 29/1929

Lieut. H. N. Kenyon
Dear Sir:

I followed your instructions, and made a thorough search for the Pedigree of your family. It has been a heavy task, and at one time I began to think I should not be able to get you the information. I failed to find record of Roger Kenyon's mar-

riage to Jane Ashton, *1582*. And also the record of Roger Kenyon and Alice Rigby, *1657*. Very few church records of marriages are earlier than *1570*. It was only in the year *1558*, that the *Act* of *Parliament* was passed, to compel all Churches to keep Registers of Baptisms, Marriages and Burials. Our Church Registers begin in the year *1558*. But many Churches did not begin till long after that year. And then even, the entries are very short, they do not give full particulars like our present Registers. The marriage Registers at Manchester Cathedral do not begin earlier than *1570*. You will see by the enclosed Pedigree that in the early period they did not record the name of the wife. Only the name of the man, with two horizontal lines to denote marriage =. The name of the son and heir is given, but the other children are not mentioned. Neither does the Pedigree say how many children there was besides the heir. In *1582* when Roger married Jane, daughter of *James Ashton* of *Chadderton, Oldham Parish Church claimed Chadderton* as a portion of the Parish of *Oldham*. I therefore searched our marriage Registers but could not find entry of marriage. I then searched the Baptism Registers for names of the children, and again failed to find any. *Middleton* was the nearest *Parish Church*, 3 miles from *Oldham*. I searched the marriage and baptism Registers, and again failed to find marriage or baptisms belonging to Roger Kenyon. *The Cathedral at Manchester* was next to be searched, and again I failed. I copied all the names of Kenyon, but could not find *Roger* and *Jane Ashton* there, or their children. *Manchester* is 7 miles *from Oldham*. *Peel Hall* was situated about 20 *miles from Oldham*, and 3 miles from *Bolton*. There was no Church at Peel the nearest Church was then at *Bolton*. I made a systematic search of the Registers at twelve churches copying all the names of *Kenyon* I could find, but still I was unable to find the names I wanted.

The full list of Church Registers included in my searching are—1. *Oldham*, 2. *Middleton*, 3. *Manchester*, 4. *Prestwich*, 5. *Eccles*, 6. *Bolton*, 7. *Rochdale*, 8. *Radcliffe*, 9. *Bury*, 10. *Burnley*, 11. *Wigan*, 12. *Padiham*.

I then went to an old friend of mine who is Chief Librarian at *Oldham Reference Library*, and asked him to help me. I spent two afternoons in his private room and after examining a number of Books we found one of *Lancashire Pedigree's* which gave the *full Pedigree*, of the *Kenyon's* of *Lancashire*. I wrote a copy of the Portion you required, which I am sending to you.

And then, as I was unable to send Photograph of the family Residence, it occurred to me, perhaps you would like Photo of the Kenyon Coat of Arms. So I took the Book to a Photographer, and had it Photographed. I asked him if he could

do the same with the printed Pedigree, and he said he could. Therefore I am sending you also a copy of the original Pedigree. You will be able to compare with my copy and see if it is correctly written.

I scrapped all the names of Kenyon I had copied, from Church Registers, when I found the Pedigree. But I am sending you other information, about the Preston Guild, which is held every 20 years, and you will see the name of *Kenyon prominent* among the *names* of *Lancashire Gentlemen*. I also searched the Record of Wills at Chester, and you will see that underlined, are probably the wills of *James Ashton* and *George Rigby*.

In conclusion I think this is all the principal information you require, and I have much pleasure in sending it to you. But the search has been so great, there is no money left of the 40 dollars, you enclosed in your letter to me.

I am Sir
Yours sincerely
THOMAS STUBBS
Parish Clerk
Oldham Parish Church

P. S. I am sending this by Registered Letter Post, will you please let me know if you receive it safely.

23 Egerton St.
Oldham
Lancashire
England

Feb. 15/1930

Lieut. H. N. Kenyon
Dear Sir:

I beg to acknowledge with thanks the receipt of your letter and cheque for 20 dollars. I have been trying my best to obtain for you the further information you require concerning James Kenion and Ester Smith and I have succeeded to some extent. They were married May 2nd, 1654 by one of the Justices of Peace and the record of their marriage is in our Registers (we are very fortunate in having many records of Commonwealth marriages). I have also found the Baptisms of three of their children and the Burial of one child whose name is not given. The copies of the entries are all that is recorded in the Registers but there are *no more* entries of the name Kenion as far as 1780. (See note on further pages. Other Kenyons were found.—HNK)

I have also sent to you the results of my previous search in Church Registers within a radius of 25 miles before I luckily found the Pedigree of the Family which I sent to you previously. I did not at that time send you the results of my search at the

Churches because I thought the Pedigree supplied all the information you wanted. *Manchester Cathedral* is seven miles from *Oldham* and I found more of the Kenions there than the other Churches. *Droylsden* where *James Kenion* lived when he married Ester Smith of Glodwick is about 6 or 7 miles south-west of Oldham and about the same distance *West of Manchester*. I do not think it will be much use searching further at any of the Churches. I have covered a wide area of likely places with little result and I don't know of any more likely places where information can be obtained which would be of use to you.

I hope the information I am sending will help you in your records of the Kenion family.

Please write to say if you receive my letter safely.

I am Sir
Yours Respectfully
THOMAS STUBBS
Parish Clerk
Oldham Parish Church

23 Egerton St.
Oldham
Lancashire
England
April 23/1930

Lieut. H. S. Kenyon

Dear Sir:

I received your letter dated March 8th and according to your request I have made careful search in the Manchester Cathedral Registers, Baptisms 1579 to 1635 and also Marriages from 1601 to 1635. I enclose you a List of names of all the children named Kenyon who were Baptized in those years. Likewise all the Kenyon's who were married. I have copied all the entries just as they are written in the Registers and you will notice the many different ways the family name of Kenyon is spelled. The entries are very brief and full particulars are not given in any old Registers. They are not like our modern Registers which give much more particulars concerning the Family's of the children since the year 1837 when the present form of Register came into use. The Parish of Manchester in the early period extended over a wide area and the names of the places mentioned in the List were included at that time. But now they have become Towns encircling the City of Manchester. Oldham at the early period was a village containing about fifty dwellings, it is now a town of 150,000 people. It is seven miles from Manchester by road and Tram Cars run from Manchester to the far outskirts of Oldham a distance of

13 miles. The road is one continuous street of Houses and Shops. There was at first only one Church in Oldham and at the present time there are 24 Churches. Ours is the principal Church and the Vicar is a Canon of Manchester Cathedral. During my lifetime Oldham has grown three times the size it was when I first knew it.

It seems from the searching that I have done that most of the Records of Kenyon Family were made at Manchester Cathedral. You have a former List of 12 Churches which I sent previously and very few names of Kenyon were found in them. The Kenyon who was married at Oldham came from Droylsden, this is a small town of recent growth on the south west of Oldham about 6 miles away. The place is situated between Manchester and the Old Parish Church of Ashton and I have searched the Ashton Registers but could not find the Family name of Kenyon. I do not think it is possible for me to obtain for you more information than I have already sent because more than half of the children were never Baptized and consequently there is no record of them anywhere to be found.

The search has been extensive and taken me a long time to make it and additional fee will be twenty-two shillings. Please send the Fee due to me and I hope you will be able to find in the List of names the information you require.

I am Sir
Yours Respectfully
THOMAS STUBBS
Parish Clerk
Oldham Parish Church

1158948

COMMONWEALTH MARRIAGE

BEFORE A JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, EDMUND HOPWOOD

May 2nd 1654

The agreent and purpose of Mariage betweene *James Kenion* of Droylsden, within the Parish of Manchester, Linnen Webster of the one partye, and *Ester Smith* Doughter of John Smith, within Glodwicke and in the Parish of Ouldham, spinster of the other partye, both aboute the age of one and Twentye yeares, was by me and by Direction from the saide parties in writinge first delivered unto mee. Published three severall Lords Days in the Parish Church of Ouldham at the Close of the Morning Exercise, accordinge to the Late act of Parliament—Lately made vizt, one the 16th of Aprill and one the 23rd of Aprill and one the *30th of Aprill 1654*, and none hath objected agaynst the saide intended marriage. And the above-named parties were Maried by Edmund Hopwood Esqr. and

one of the Justices of peace for the Countye of Lancaster the *second Day of May 1654,* In Teastemony whereof hee hath subscribed his name

Edm. Hopwood

Witnesse
John Smith. John Worrall
Samuell Schoffeild. John Lomar

23 Egerton St.
Oldham
Lancashire
England

July 14/1930

H. N. Kenyon

Dear Sir:

I beg to acknowledge with thanks the receipt of your letter and money. I should have replied earlier but I have been away for Holiday. I have been down to Manchester to the Probate Court to make enquiries about the deeds or wills of John or James Kenyon. I was told they had no records at Manchester previous to the year 1837. They said I must apply to the Registrar of the Probate Court at Chester where the ancient wills are kept. They also told me it would be very expensive to search there, and unless I was trying to obtain money that would pay the expenses of the search they advised me not to begin the search. I shewed them your letter and they said the information it contained would not be sufficient for them to begin the search they would require more definite instructions. Therefore if you wish to continue your enquiries please write to the Registrar

Probate Court
Chester
England

Send to him full particulars of all you know concerning John or James Kenyon. I cannot help you further in this matter and it will be better for you to apply direct to the Registrar and he will reply to your enquiries personally.

I am Sir

Yours respectfully
THOMAS STUBBS

Parish Church of Oldham, Lancashire, England
Here certain Kenyon ancestors were baptized and married during the latter half of the seventeenth century

OLDHAM PARISH CHURCH

BAPTISM REGISTERS

1655 April, JOHN son of James Kenion of Glodwick
Borne the 26th day. Baptized the 6th of May.

1657 July, JAMES sonne of James Kenion of Glodwick
Borne the 4th day of July, Baptized the 12th day.

1660 May, MARY Doughter of James Kenion
Baptized 20th of May

BURIAL REGISTERS

1665 Nov. 19th. A child of James Kenyon's Buried.

I (i.e. Mr. Stubbs) have searched all our Registers at Oldham Parish Church as far as the year *1780* but could not find any more entries of the name Kenyon.

(NOTE: Investigation by Rev. Ralph Wood Kenyon discovered dates of birth of John Kenyon (11) and his sister Sarah in Oldham Parish Church.—HNK)

During the time of Civil War in England and the Commonwealth period marriages were frequently solemnized by a Justice of the Peace and not in Churches. As JAMES KENION and ESTER SMITH were. We are fortunate to have many of these marriages recorded in our Church Registers.

MANCHESTER CATHEDRAL

BAPTISM REGISTERS

1573 Nov. 17. Thomas Kenyon
Mar. 6. Rauffe son to James Kennyon

1574 June 15. Elline Daughter of Willm Kennyon
Aug. 12. Rauffe son of John Kennyon
Sept. 15. Dorothie Daughter of John Kennyon
Dec. 29. Elizabeth Daughter of Henrie Kennyon

1576 Feb. 15. Anne Daughter of Hughe Kennyon
Mar. 31. Edward son of Xptor Kennyon
July 12. Thomas son of Rauffe Kennyon
Oct. 22. Richard son of Willm Kennyon

1576 April 13. Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Kennyon
May 15. Anne Daughter of John Kennyone
May 27. Elize Son of Hughe Kennyon
Nov. 1. Henrie son of James Kennyon

1577 Jan. 18. Elizabeth Daughter of John Kennyon
Mar. 22. Robert son of Franncys Kennyon

1578 June 7. Jane Daughter of John Kennyon

1579 Oct. 15. Thomas son of Hughe Kennyon
Dec. 13. Edward son of Franncis Kennyon

1579 Feb. 21. Mary Daughter to Hugh Kennyon

1580 May 29. John Son to John Kennyon

1581 Mar. 11. John. S. to Francis Kennyon
Aug. 13. Margret. D. to Georg Kennyon
Oct. 28. Willm. S. to Thomas Kennyon

1582 Julie 10. John. S. to William Kennyon
Jan. 27. Elizabeth. D. to Hughe Kennyon

1584 June 28. Mary. D. of George Kenyon of Kirsall
Aug. 2. Thomas S. to James Kennyon
Dec. 18. Anne. D. of Robert Kennyone
Feb. 21. Elizabeth. D. to Francis Kennyon

1585 Jan. 6. Jane. D. to Hughe Kennyon
Jan. 16. Thomas. S. of Kennyon

1586 Sept. 4. Elizabeth. D. to John Kenyon

1587 July 2. Elline. D. to George Kennyon
Sept. 3. Margaret. D. to Rauffe Kennyon
Sept. 10. Isabell. D. to George Kennyone

1588 Mar. 16. John. S. to John Kennyone

1589 Maie. 25. Michaell. S. John Kennyone
Feb. 16. Jesse. D. to Hughe Kenyone

1591 July 4 Rauffe. S. to James Kennyon
July 11. John. S. to James Kennione

1592 Dec 24 Alice. D. to Robert Kennyone

1593 April 22. George. S. to Hughe Kennyone

1594 April 2. Thomas. S. to Thomas Kennyone
Julie 7. Issabell. D. to Edmund Kennyone
Feb. 16. George. S. to John Kennyone

1596 Mar. 28. Jane. D. to Robert Kennyon
July 11. Robert. S. James Kennyone
Oct 17. Elizabeth. D. to Georg Kennyon

1598 April 9. William. S. Robert Kennyone
May 28. Isaac. S. to Hughe Kennyonne
Oct. 13. Anne. D. to George Kennyon
Oct. 13 Anne. D. to James Kennyone

1599 April 8 Thomas. S. to Steven Kennyone
July 1 Isabell. D. to Hughe Kennyone

1600 Nov. 7. Georg & Alice children to James Kenyon

1602 May 5. Richard. S. to Franncys Kennyon
Feb. 2. Rauffe. S. to Rauffe Kennyon of Gorton

1605 April 25. Elizabeth. D. of Raphe Kenion
Dec 8. Anne. D. of Wm Kenion

1606 Dec 21. George. S. of Raphe Kenyon of Ancotes

1607 Sept 6. John. S. of Raphe Kennyon of Gortone
Oct 11. George. S. of George Kenyon, ye younger of Kessall
Feb. 28. Robte. S. of Willm Kenyon of Grimlow

1608 April 3. Mary. D. of Henry Kenyon of Manchester
Dec. 8. Hugh. S. of the Kenyon of Kirkmanshulme

1609 Feb. 11. John. S. to Willm Kenyon of Ardwicke

1610 Feb. 8. Thomas. S. to Raphe Kenyon of Ancoates
May 12. James. S. to Henrie Kenion of Moston

1611 July 7. John. S. to Raphe Kenyon of Newton
Dec 15. Willm. S. to Willm Kenyon of Ardwicke
Dec 22. Thomas. S. Thomas of Ardwicke

1612 Aug. 24. Edwarde. S. to Raphe Kenyon of Gorton. Gent
Oct. 4. Marye. D. to Hughe Kenyon of Manchester

1613 Dec 10. John. S. to Raphe Kenyon of ye Ancoates
Jan. 2. Humphrey. S. to Humphrey Kenyon of Ardwicke
Feb. 27. Dorothie. D. of John Kenyon of Grindlowe

1614 May 22. George. S. to Raphe Kenyon of Newton

1615 Mar. 19. Joseph. S. to Raphe Kenyon of Gorton
Aug 20. John & Elizabeth S. & d. to Henrye Kenyon of Manchester
Aug 24. Edmund. S. to Hughe Kenyon of Manchester

1616 Mar. 3. Thomas. S. to Willm Kenyon of Ardwicke
April 25 Raphe. S. to Raphe Kenyon of Ancote
Jan 1. Elizabeth. D. to Raphe Kenyon of Newton

1617 May 18. Alice. D. of John Kenyon of Grynlowe
Sept 7. Edmunde. S. to William Kennion of Ardwicke

1618 May 17. John S. to Hughe Kenyon of Manchester
Mar. 14 Thomas. S. to Thomas Kennion of Manchester

1619 May 1 Edward. S. to Henrye Kennyon of Manchester

1620 April 2. Margaret. D. to William Kennion of Ardwicke
April 29. Anna. D. to John Kennion of Grindlowe
Jan 21. Samuell. S. to Raphe Kennion of ye Ancoates

1621 Jan 13. Martha. D. to Henrye Kennyon of Manchester
Feb. 6. Marye. D. to Thomas Kennion of Manchester

1622 Oct 6. Raphe. S. to William Kennyon of Manchester

1625 April 18. George S. to John Kennion of Manchester
Feb. 12. Elizabeth. D. to George Kennion ye younger of Kersall

1626 Dec 10. John S. to Michaell Kennyon of Moston
Dec 17. William. S. to Thomas Kennyon of Moston
Jan. 14. William. S. to Thomas Kennyon of Manchester

1627 June 10. Josephe. S. to Raphe Kennyon of ye Ancoates

Nov. 11. George. S. to George Kennyon of Kersall. Christened at Prestwich
1628 Aug. 10. George S. to Michaell Kennyon of Moston
1629 April 26. Elizabeth. D. to Henrie Kennyon of Manchester
Aug 20. Suzanna. D. to William Kennyon of Moston
Feb. 2. Josephe. S. to Josephe Kennion of Kirkemanshulme
Feb. 15. Richard. S. to John Kennion of Manchester
Mar. 21. Hestr d. to William Kennion of Manchester
1631 Dec 24. Suzan. D. to John Kennion of Bradford
1632 May 5. Marye. D. to George Kennion of Openshawe
June 24. William S. to William Kennyon of ye Huntebanke
Nov. 25. Josephe. S. to Michaell Kennion of Bradford
1633 July 14. Anna. D. to Josephe Kennion of ye Rushefford
1634 April 19. Alice. D. to Hughe Kennyon of Kirkmanshulme
Aug. 10. Margarett. D. to John Kennion of Manchester
Dec. 16. John. S. to Robarte Kennyon of Moston
Mar. 14. Nicholas. S. to Michaell Kennion of Bradford
1635 Mar. 29. Elizabeth. D. to Thomas Kennion of Manchester

MARRIAGES

1573 Oct 25 William Kenyon & Margaret Boardman
Nov. 1. John Kenyon & Elizabeth Smythe
1574 May 10th. James Hoult & Elline Kennyon
1576 Aug 31. Richard Willsonn & Cisley Kennyon
1584 July 4th. John Shelmerdyne & Elizabeth Kennyon
1588 Jan. 6. Thomas Jepson & Margaret Kennyon
1590 Sept 9. James Kennyon & Cisley Mather
1591 Sept. 29. Wm Taylier & Elizabeth Kennyon
1593 Sept. 3. Edward Kennyon & Dorothie Willson
1595 Oct. 6. George Kennyon & Jane Baguley
1598 Sept 21. Steven Kennyon & Cisley Bateson
1599 Aug 26. Henry Adamson & Dorothie Kennyon
1600 Mar. 30. Rauffe Kennyon & Alice Ogden P Licence
1601 April 19. Willm Kennyon & Alis Syddall
1605 Nov. 4. Henrye Kenion & Elizabethe Leeze
1606 Nov. 15. Raphe Kenion & Elizabeth Whitworthe
1608 May 17. Richard Kennyon & Anne Ryder
Dec 18. Stephen Kenyon & Elizabeth Barber
Dec 28. Raphe Kenyon & Jane Sommester
1610 June 16 Raphe Kenyon & Margerey Robinsonn P Licence
1611 July 27. Gualther Kenyon & Isabelle Locke

1612 Sept 13. John Kenyon & Joane Gatley
Dec 7. Richard Kenyon & Margaret Shacklocke
1614 April 28 Thomas Kenyon & Margaret Bowker
1615 May 28 Raphe Kenyon. huius & Margerie Brerely. Rochdale
Nov. 1. William Kenyon par Prestwich & Marie Whitehead of Berrie, License
1620 Mar. 25. George Kennion & Jane Rycrofte
Sept 10. Raphe Kennion & Anne Bradfford
1624 Oct 13. George Kennyon & Katherin Trivett
1625 June 18. Josephe Kennyon & Elin Briddocke
June 20. George Kennyon & Ellin Godbeard
Aug. 27. Nicholas Kennyon & Marye Worthington
1627 May 1. Hughe Kennion & Anne Leighe
1629 April 28. William Kennion & Margarett Beswicke
July 7. John Kennion & Anne Hynde
Nov. 27. Hughe Kennyon & Isabell Telior
1632 Mar. 4. John Kennyon & Margrett Twiste
1636 Aug. 9. John Kennyon & Marye Brocke
1637 June 10. Thomas Kennion & Anne Leighe

BURIAL REGISTERS

1585 Sept. 1. Alice Widow to Roger Kenyone
1589 Jan. 25. Roger Kennyon of Kirkmanshulme Ho.
1601 Mar. 28. Roger son to Hughe Kennyon

1. BURY PARISH CHURCH Registers from 1580 to 1590, 1590 to 1600 searched. Baptism—Marriage—Burial Registers found no name of Kenyon
2. BURNLEY PARISH CHURCH from 1562 to 1900 Baptism and Marriage Registers. No name of Kenyon
3. MIDDLETON PARISH CHURCH from 1582 to 1592 Baptism and Marriage Registers. Found no name of Kenyon
4. ECCLES PARISH CHURCH from 1581 to 1591 searched Baptisms and Marriages. Found no name of Kenyon
5. PADIHAM PARISH CHURCH from 1580 to 1592 searched Baptisms and Marriages. Found no name of Kenyon
6. WHALLEY PARISH CHURCH from 1580 to 1590 searched Baptisms and Marriages. Found no name of Kenyon
7. RADCLIFFE PARISH CHURCH from 1580 to 1590. No entries of the name Kenyon
8. BOLTON PARISH CHURCH from 1573 to 1583. Marriages and Baptisms. No Kenyons

9. ROCHDALE PARISH CHURCH Registers 1580 to 1590. Baptisms and Marriage. No names of Kenyon
10. WIGAN PARISH CHURCH from 1580 to 1590. Baptisms and Marriages. Found no name Kenyon
11. CHORLEY PARISH CHURCH from 1548 to 1653. Baptisms and Marriages. No names of Kenyon
12. BLACKBURN PARISH CHURCH ten years search Baptisms no name of Kenyon
    Marriages 1615. Oct. 22. Henry Hindle—Anne Kenion

In the List of Churches reported on these pages I have copied the entries as they are written in the Book. In the Old Days the entries are very short. Nothing like the present time when more information is given in the Registers. Previous to 1837 the Registration of Births was not begun by the Government, and if the child was not taken to Church to be Baptized it is impossible to find the Family connections. And very many children were never Baptized which caused the government to compel the people to Register the Birth of children, whether they were Baptized or not. The penalty was a fine for neglect to Register.

LIST OF FREEHOLDERS IN LANCASHIRE

A.D.

1600 Chrus Kenyon-de-Mylnshawe—Gent.
Georgius Kenyon-de-Kessall—Gent.

PRESTON GUILD ROLLS

A.D.

1622 ROGERUS KENION—gent' Jur'

1642 ROGERUS KENION—filius Rogeri—defunct.
Ed'r'us Kenion—frater eius

1622 Kenion Rogerus-de Parke-gen' Jur'
Kenion Rogerus—filius ejus
Kenion Edmundus—frater ejus
Kenion Edwardus—Recto'de Prestwige Jur'

1682 KENYON ROGERUS—de Peele Ar'Jur'
Kenyon Rogerus—filius ejus
Kenyon Georgius—frater ejus
Kenyon Thomas—frater ejus
Kenyon Wil'us—frater ejus
Kenyon Ed'r'us—frater ejus
Kenyon Rogerus—frater ejus
Kenyon Ed'r'us filius Ed'r'i' Cl'ici' defunct

WILLS IN PROBATE COURT—CHESTER

FROM 1545 TO 1636

	Year
Kenion Alexander of Heaton parish of Prestwich	1610
Kenion Christopher of Mylneshey C° Lancaster	1607
Kenion George of Kessall	1613
Kenion James	1587
Kenion John of Toodhole	1609
Kenion Katherine of Altham—widow	1594
Kenion Margaret of Prestwich—widow	1610
Kenion Richard—Clerk—Inv	1615
Kenion Richard of Altham	1592
Kenion Thomas of Eccleston	1593
Kenion William of Ashworth parish of Middleton	1617
Kenion Elizabeth of Warrington	1596
Kenyon Henry of Altham	1593
Kenyon John of Haslinden	1593
Kenyon Robert of Ditton	1595
KENYON ROGER	1550
KENYON ROGER of Haydock	1582
Kenyon Edward of Dinkley C° Lancaster Yeoman	1635
Kenyon Roger of Ashton parish of Winwick Yeoman	1634
Kenyon Thomas of Ditton	1636
Kenyon Thomas of Holehouse in Blackburn	1624

FROM 1636 TO 1680

Kenion Edward of Dinkley C° Lancaster Yeoman	1635
Kenion James of Haydock	1637
Kenyon John of Ickenhurst C° Lancaster	1621
Kenyon Thomas of Haslingdon. Yeoman	1641
Kenyon Robert of Moston. Yeoman	1636
Kenyon Edward, Clerk. rector of Prestwich	1668
Kenyon Henry of Haydock	1677
Kenyon Robert of Eccleston, Admon with Inv.	1680
ASHTON JAMES of Chadderton Esquire	1612

(This will be James Ashton father of Jane who was married to Roger fifth son of Roger of Parkhead.)

The will of GEORGE RIGBY (junior) of Peel was proved at Canterbury and is now recorded at Somerset House, London. Rigby George, Esquire. Lancashire 1655. Folio number 150. This will be the FATHER OF ALICE who was married to Roger in 1657. She was said to be the heir.

PEEL IN LITTLE HULTON

The ancient seats of Bruche and Peel-Hall, and of the latter (Peel-Hall) all that now remains, is the name of a field, called Peel-Hall meadow. The branches of the Kenyon family were seated here in the time of Henry VIII, but nothing remains of the family mansion.

There has been great changes throughout Lancashire during the last century. During the last 60 years, I have seen the Town of Oldham become three times the size larger, than when I first came there to live. All the Old Family Houses are pulled down, and the ground used for building cottages, mills and machine workshops. I am now 78 YEARS old and I have been Parish Clerk at Oldham Parish Church 44 years. I have previously had persons come to search our Church Registers for their Pedigree, and when they enquired about their old Family Home, there was not trace of it left. It seems to have been the same with Peel-Hall.

You also enquire about Geo. Kenyon and Jo. Kenyon who left Liverpool in 1635. There are no possible means of identifying them now, nor of others who went to America about this period. The Family Records alone supply such details concerning family history.

EXCHEQUER DEPOSITIONS BY COMMISSION LANCASHIRE

32ND CHARLES II, 1680, MICH. NO. 31

Richard Townley—versus—Jane Haworth widow, Roger Nowell, ROGER KENYON, Bryan Booth. Plaintiffs real and personal estate, including the manor of Barneside, the capital messuage called Carr Hall, with the demesnes &c, lying in Barnside, Foulrigg, Munkroid, Colne, Ightenhill, Burnley and Goosenargh (Lancaster) left to the management of the defendant Jane Haworth on plaintiff's departure from home to join the King's forces as a soldier.

C. 30 June, I. D. 19 Oct. at Preston.

33RD CHARLES II, 1681, MICH. NO. 23

Richard Townley—versus—Jane Haworth widow, Roger Nowell, ROGER KENYON. Real and personal estate of plaintiff, the management of which he entrusted to defendant Howarth. The real estate included the manor of Barneside, Carr Hall, and the lands at Colne, Burneley and elsewhere in the county palatine of Lancaster &c—

C. 22 June I. D. 4 Oct. at Manchester—Date of order 5 May

ARMS OF LLOYD KENYON
Lord Chief Justice
First Baron of Gredington

Chapter Two

AMERICAN KENYONS OF RHODE ISLAND

THE FIRST GENERATION

For them no more the blazing hearth shall burn,
Or busy housewife ply her evening care;
No children run to lisp their sire's return,
Or climb his knee the envied kiss to share.

GRAY

I JAMES KENYON, b England 1633; d ——; m at Oldham Parish Church, Lancashire, England, 2 May 1654, Ester, dau John Smith, b 1633; d ——.

CHILDREN:

1 John Kenyon, b 26 Apr. 1655; baptized 6 May 1655; d 1732; m Anna, dau Thomas Mumford, d before 1712.

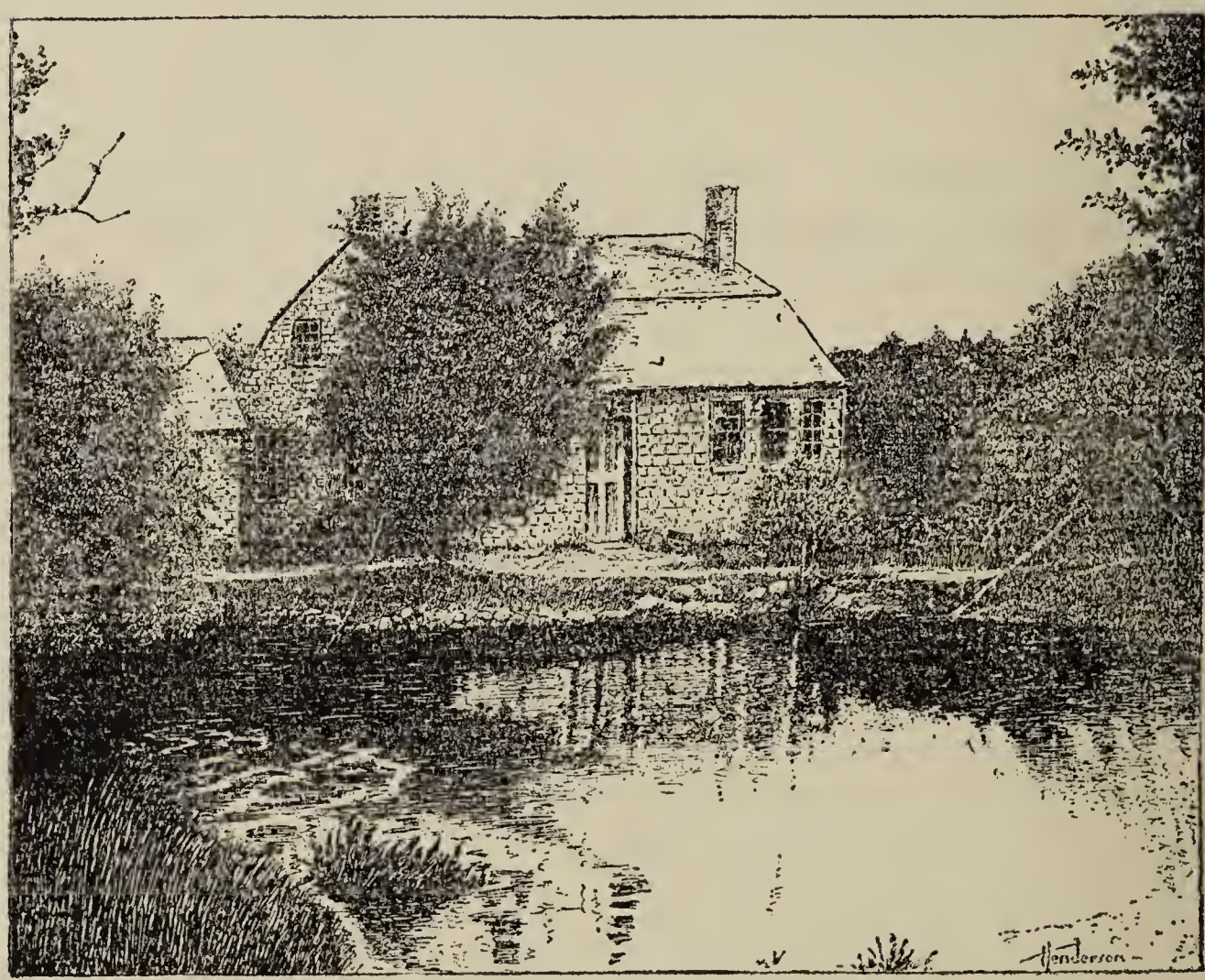
2 James Kenyon, b 4 July 1657; baptized 12 July 1657; d 1724; m Ruth Wells.

a Mary Kenyon, b ——; baptized 20 May 1760; d ——.

In the burial register of the Oldham Parish Church it shows that on 19 Nov. 1665 a child of James Kenyon was buried. No means of identifying.

A deed in Vol. III, p. 169, *Land Evidence*, South Kingstown, R. I., from John Kenyon (1) to his son, John Kenyon (11), refers to *both* Peleg Mumford and Thomas Mumford as brothers-in-law of John Kenyon (1) and states that John Kenyon was *given* this land by Thomas Mumford. Thomas Mumford, Sr., died intestate in 1692 and his son, Thomas, distributed his estate, which was in the Pettaquamscott purchase. As no other record than this deed exists relative to the part acquired by John Kenyon, and as Austen made up his list of Mumford children from those mentioned in the distribution of the estate of the first Thomas, it is obvious that the name of John's wife was not included in the *Genealogical Dictionary* because of no execution of deed that in this case would have preserved the name of this Mumford daughter, which was recorded as Anna in the Oldham Parish Church. Having acquired land from the Mumford administration and being a brother-in-law to both Mumford brothers is conclusive that John Kenyon married their sister. It would have been possible for both the Mumford brothers to marry

sisters of John Kenyon and thus become his brothers-in-law, but this situation would not have left John Kenyon (1) eligible to share in the Mumford estate. It is still possible that a sister of John Kenyon married a Mumford, but since there is no record to that effect and no record at all that John Kenyon had two sisters, it is unlikely and altogether improbable that he became a brother-in-law to both Mumfords except by a marriage to their sister.



JAMES KENYON MILLSITE, GILBERT STUART BIRTHPLACE

The records from the Oldham Parish Church citing births, baptisms, and deaths as given herein were copied by Mr. Thomas Stubbs, Clerk of Oldham Parish Church, during his searches for HNK at different periods between 1922 and 1930. (See pp. 30-44.)

A letter from Mr. James N. Arnold, who compiled the *Vital Records of Rhode Island*, to HNK and dated 14 Feb. 1922, states: "The first Kenyon that we meet in our Washington County records is one James in 1670. He was a miller—had the first grant to the mill privilege where Stuart, the painter, was born afterward. We do not find that he improved the place—Philip's

War probably causing change of plans. Mr. Austen in his work gives an assumed name of John, but the record we saw said James." This original letter is now (1933) in the possession of HNK. These records of Washington County referred to by Mr. Arnold were on file in North Kingstown and later destroyed by fire. (See pp. 26-28.)

The two sons of JAMES KENYON (I) were taxed in South Kingstown in 1687. The millsite referred to by Mr. Arnold was in the possession of James Kenyon (2) until 2 Feb. 1702, when his wife, Ruth, joined in the conveyance to Joseph Smith. This deed was on file in North Kingstown in 1930 when it was inspected. In 1718 the same mill was conveyed by William Gardiner and wife, Abigail, to Elisha Cole. There was no deed on file from Smith to Gardiner. This millsite adjoined the land of Stephen Northup and was on the original Pettaquamscott purchase of 1658. John Kenyon (1) lived on land beside the millsite of his brother, James, from about 1683 to 1691, which land he rented at that time from a Mr. Killum of Boston. Stephen Northup took the place over when John Kenyon(1) moved out. Near this time Thomas Mumford died and his son, Thomas, "gave" land to John Kenyon(1) who leaves no further public record until he conveys this land acquired from the Mumfords to his son, John, in 1712. In 1726, while Elisha Cole owned the mill, a quarrel between Northup and Cole over water rights caused the discontinuation of milling. This trouble was settled by a decree of the assembly which stated that this was the only mill in North and South Kingstown (p. 116 & 140, Austen's *Gen. Dict., R. I.*). In 1746 Elizabeth Cole, widow of Elisha, quitclaimed the mill to her son, Edward. In 1750, Edward Cole conveys to Thomas Moffatt this site of 270 acres for 2,000 pounds and right to operate snuff mill; in 1751 Cole, Moffatt and Gilbert Stuart, father of the painter, entered into articles of partnership to erect and operate a snuff mill on this site.

In the record of marriage of JAMES KENYON (I) it is stated that he was a linen weaver at the time of his marriage and resided in Droylsden in the parish of Manchester. The record also states that his wife was a spinster, daughter of John Smith within Glodwick, in the parish of Oldham, and that both JAMES KENYON (I) and his wife were about the age of one and twenty years at the date of their marriage. All recorded births of his children

show him a resident of Glodwick after his marriage. There is no record of his death in Rhode Island. The dates of birth and names of his children and grandchildren conclusively prove his identity.

Since there are many grandchildren in this family named Hannah, it is most likely that such was the name of the Mumford wife of John Kenyon(1) and that the church record entry was of the old style spelling corresponding to the characteristic English pronunciation of Hannah with the first H silent.

Before proceeding with the succeeding generations in the New World, in order to understand more clearly the significance of dates and places of land and town clerk records of early Rhode Island, the following items are included at this point:

Westerly was set off from the King's Province, 14 May 1669. Charlestown was set off from Westerly, 22 Aug. 1738. Richmond was set off from Charlestown, 18 Aug. 1747. About half of the village of Carolina is in the town (township) of Richmond and the offices of the town clerks of Richmond and of Charlestown are situated in Carolina. Hopkinton was set off from Westerly in 1757.

The Baptist Church at Potter Hill, which was established as early as 1680 (The First Sabbatarian Church), was the one to which many of the early Kenyons belonged. When Hopkinton was set off from Westerly it left those Kenyons who settled in Charlestown with their former land records in Westerly and church records in Hopkinton. In the case of David Kenyon(16), who settled in Richmond while it was still a part of Westerly, he had land records in Westerly, town clerk records of births of his children in both Charlestown and Richmond, and his later land and civil records in Richmond. Most of his children were born while his land was a part of Charlestown. Thus it can be seen that at this period (1669-1757) land records of the same party who remained in the same place will be on file in several different towns.

Land Evidence, Vol. I, p. 169, South Kingston, Rhode Island.

To all Christian people at whom these presents shall come, I, John Kinyon, of Kingston in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations in New England, Yeoman, send greeting: Know ye that I the said John Kinyon for and in consideration of the love, good will and affection which I have and do bare unto my son, John Kinyon, of the Town and Colony aforesaid, Have Given Granted and Bequeath, and by these presents to give, grant and bequeath All that my farm or tract of land whereon he, my said son now dwelleth in said Kingston,

MAP
OF THE
State of Rhode Island.
1878.
MASSACHUSETTS
CONNECTICUT
ATLANTIC OCEAN
PROVIDENCE COUNTY
KENT COUNTY
WASHINGTON COUNTY
NEWPORT COUNTY
NORTH SMITHFIELD
GLOCESTER
JOHNSTON
CRANSTON
WEST GREENWICH
EAST GREENWICH
EXETER
RICHMOND
HOPKINTON
CHARLESTOWN
SOUTH KINGSTOWN
KINGSTOWN
WESTERLY
NORTH PROVIDENCE
CITY OF PROVIDENCE
BRISTOL
TIVERTON
PORTSMOUTH
MIDDLE TOWN
NEWPORT
LITTLE COMPTON
BLOCK ISLAND
Scale of Miles

Containing by Estimation, one hundred and seventy acres, be it more or less, and is butted and bounded (viz.) on the East by the land of my BROTHER-IN-LAW, PELEG MUMFORD; Northerly on the land of Thomas Mumford, Southerly on the highway in part, and partly on the land in the Tennor of Alec. Wilson; and Westerly on Sautucket River or however other bounded or reputed to be bounded, it being that Tract of Land which I had of my BROTHER-IN-LAW THOMAS MUMFORD, the whole of which and every part thereof, I do in and for the consideration by these presents aforesaid, Give, Grant and Bequeath unto my loving Son, John Kinyon, Aforesaid in free and Ample-manner, together with all the Housing, Buildings, Orchards, Meadows, Fences, Woods, Underwoods, Water, Waterways, Courses, Rights, members and appurtenances to the said Farm or Tract of Land belonging or any wise appertaining to have and to hold the said farm with all the Appurtenances as aforesaid to be unto him my said son, his heirs, Executors, Administer or assigns to the only proper use, Benefit and Behoof of him, my said Son, his heirs, Executors, Administrators and assignes forever, and further the said John Kinyon, Sen., do promise and declare to and with my said Son that the same is free and clear and clearly acquited of any from all and all other former Gifts, Grants or Incumberances whatsoever had made or done or suffered to be had made or done in or by me or any other Person or Persons from by or under me and further doth oblige my self to and with my said Son to warrant and Defend the premises from the Lawful Claims and Demands of All People Whomsoever and in witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal in Kingston Aforesaid this 16th day of October in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and twelve. Signed Sealed and Delivered in the presence of Agnes x (her mark) Belfore, John x (his mark) Kinyon (Seal).

WILLIAM BROWNE, October 17th, 1712.

The above mentioned John Kinyon Personally appeared before me this 14th day of October, 1715, and Acknowledged the Above Within Instrument to be his real Act and Deed before me John Eldred Assistant.

THE SECOND GENERATION

Oft did the harvest to their sickle yield,
Their furrow oft the stubborn glebe has broke:
How jocund did they drive their team afield!
How bow'd the woods beneath their sturdy stroke!

GRAY

1 JOHN KENYON, b 26 April 1655; d Westerly, R. I., 1732; m in England, Anna, dau Thomas and Sarah (Sherman) Mumford, d before 1712.

CHILDREN:

11 John Kenyon, baptized 26 Dec. 1682, Oldham, England; d 1735 Westerly, R. I., m July 1704, Elizabeth Remington.

1a Sarah Kenyon, baptized 22 Feb. 1684, Oldham, England; m John Webster of Westerly, Rhode Island.

12 James Kenyon, b 1684-5; d 23 Sept. 1774; m 1st., Mary, dau Thos. Place, 17 Dec. 1716; m 2nd., Sarah, dau Benj. and Abigail Gardiner, 22 May 1719.

13 Enoch Kenyon, b ——; d 1781; m 1st., Sarah, dau Thos. and Susannah (Cole) Eldred; m 2nd., in Charlestown, R. I., Ann Auckmudy, 24 Nov. 1747.

14 Joseph Kenyon, b ——; d 1766; m Marcy G. Hazelton, 27 Dec. 1724.

15 Samuel Kenyon, b ——; dead in 1724 with no evidence of family.

16 David Kenyon, b 1693; d 1772; m Mary, dau William and Hope (Sisson) Sanford.

17 Jonathan Kenyon, b 1695; d 1766-7; m 1st., Sarah, dau Captain James and Eliza Rogers of Westerly; m 2nd., Mary, dau Benoni and Mary Gardiner.

John Kenyon(1) appears to have come to the colony several months before his family. He testified that he started living on the land of Mr. Killum in 1683. Early in 1684 he had a daughter baptized in Oldham Parish Church, Oldham, England. Sarah was the last recorded birth of this branch of the Kenyons in England. A family record states that the son, James Kenyon(12), was born 1684-5. This would indicate that his family came to the colony early in 1684. On 6 Sept. 1687, he was taxed 8s-11d in Kingstown, R. I. On 16 Oct. 1712, he deeded his son, John Kenyon(11), 170 acres of land in South Kingstown bounded on one side by land of Peleg Mumford, brother-in-law of John Kenyon(1). No wife signed this or any other deed of John Kenyon (1). This is his first recorded land deed. The record of how he

acquired this land may have been destroyed in North Kingstown. He first acquired land in Westerly by deed from Joseph Brown, 13 Dec. 1709; from Jabez Tucker, 11 Aug. 1711; and from Francis Robinson, 21 Aug. 1711. On 26 Nov. 1716, he deeded land to his son-in-law, John Webster, in Westerly. In August, 1719, in Westerly, he deeded land to his son James. On 8 Aug. 1719, he deeded land in Westerly to his son Samuel. On 10 July 1721, he deeded land in Westerly to his son Enoch. On 3 Feb. 1724, he deeded land in Westerly to his son Jonathan. On 6 Feb. 1724, he deeded land in Westerly to his son David. On 30 Dec. 1724, he again deeded land in Westerly to his son Jonathan.

Mrs. John L. Kenyon(16243b) of Wyoming, R. I., thought John Kenyon(1) settled on the Wells place about three miles south of Wyoming, then (1905) "Clear Water Trout Farm," owned by the American Fish Company. She also thought he was buried on this place. John Larkin Kenyon (116531) surveyed this property and found in land records that it was owned by a John Kenyon at a date which would indicate John Kenyon(1). The land dealings and property of this John were quite extensive for his day and time. In 1727, he was on a list of the freemen of Westerly Town as "Old Mr. John Kenyon." In 1727, his sons contributed money for building the Episcopal Church of Westerly of which he was probably a member. However, this church was comparatively short-lived and most of the Kenyons joined the local Baptist churches.

On 8 Aug. 1717, calling himself aged 70 or thereabouts, he testified that in the year 1683 or thereabouts, he went to live on the farm that Stephen Northup of North Kingstown now lives on and paid rental to Major Smith in behalf of a Mr. Killum of Boston and lived there for eight years and Stephen Northup went in when he left it. His will was proved 12 June 1732 in Westerly. His son Jonathan was named executor. Sons John, James, Enoch, Joseph and David mentioned in will. No mention of wife or any other relatives of family. His inventory of personal property was listed at 180£ 8s.

2 JAMES KENYON, b 4 July 1657; d Westerly, R. I., 1724; m ——, Ruth, dau Thomas and Naoma Wells.

CHILDREN:

21 James Kenyon, b 17 Apr. 1693; d 1729; m ——:
22 Thomas Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m 4 Oct: 1717, Mary, dau Joseph and Rachel Ladd.
23 Ebenezer Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m 1st., Amie ——; 2nd., Elizabeth ——.
24 John Kenyon, b ——; d 1775; m 25 Sept. 1720, Abigail Ladd; 2nd., Elizabeth ——.
25 Peter Kenyon, b ——; d 23 Sept. 1746; m 15 Sept. 1726, Naoma, dau Nathaniel and Mary (Crandall) Wells.
2a Sarah Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m —— Crandall.
2b Ruth Kenyon, b ——; d ——.

I see the wealthy miller yet,
His double chin, his portly size,
And who that knew him could forget
The busy wrinkles round his eyes?

Or from the bridge I lean'd to hear
The milldam rushing down with noise,
And see the minnows everywhere
In crystal eddies glance and poise.

TENNYSON

From such records as remain it appears that James Kenyon(2) came to the colony at or about the date given by Arnold for the land grant of his father, James Kenyon(I). He owned the mill, the tools, and the adjoining land of the mill site at Pettaquamscott, and his wife, Ruth, joined in the deed of this property in 1702 to Joseph Smith. He owned comparatively large tracts of land in South Kingstown. His last recorded deed of land in South Kingstown was in 1722. What appears as his first purchase of land in Westerly was in 1723. He evidently moved from South Kingstown to Westerly between 1722 and 1723 where his will was proven the following year in 1724. There is no record to indicate he ever resumed milling business after sale of mill in 1702. In South Kingstown 6 Sept. 1687, he was taxed 4s-5d. On 20 May 1700, he was granted an ear mark for sheep. On 20 Dec. 1706, he deeded George Thomas 36 acres in South Kingstown for 25£-10s. Wife, Ruth, signed deed. On 16 Dec. 1722, he deeded Jeffrey Hazard 300 acres and house for 800£; Ruth signed deed. On 18 May 1723, he bought land from John Firman, Jabez Utter, and Thomas Utter. On 4 Aug. 1723, he deeded land to his son, Peter, in Westerly. His will was proved in Wes-

terly 4 May 1724. He mentions all children and leaves home to son, Ebenezer. His son, Peter, and his wife, Ruth, were named executor and executrix. His personal inventory was 335£-13s-6d. There is no certain record of the name of his wife other than Ruth, but such descendants as claim it to be Wells appear to be well supported by the evidence. One of his sons appears to be named for her father and the other for her Uncle Peter.

THE THIRD GENERATION

Beneath those rugged elms, that yew tree's shade,
Where heaves the turf in many a mould'ring heap,
Each in his narrow cell forever laid,
The rude forefathers of the hamlet sleep.

GRAY

11 JOHN KENYON, baptized 26 Dec. 1682; dead in 1735; m July 1704, Elizabeth, dau John and Abigail (Richmond) Remington in South Kingstown, R. I., b 1685-6; d 1748.

CHILDREN:

111 John Kenyon, b 21 Nov. 1706; d Mar., 1747; m 23 Mar. 1726, Mary, dau Nathaniel and Mary Gardiner, b 30 Nov. 1707.

112 Thomas Kenyon, b 28 Dec. 1708; d Nov., 1778; m Catherine Ney.

113 Sylvester Kenyon, b 7 April 1710; d ——; m Anna, dau Moses and Susannah (Waite) Barber, b 8 Oct. 1717.

114 George Kenyon, b 28 Sept. 1712; d 1796; m Anna Lewis, b 27 Nov. 1716.

11a Sarah Kenyon, b 21 Sept. 1715; d ——; m 25 Mar. 1730, Ebenezer, son Nathaniel and Sarah (Sands) Niles.

11b Mary Kenyon, b 1717; d ——; m 27 Feb. 1742, Enoch, son Israel and Bathsheba Lewis, b 23 Oct. 1720.

11c Elizabeth Kenyon, b 5 April 1720; d 25 Oct. 1778; m 24 Feb. 1734-5, Stephen, son John Hoxsie.

115 Samuel Kenyon, b 1722; d 1746-7; m 13 Apr. 1746, Hannah Kenyon (16a).

11d Abigail Kenyon, b ——; d Dec., 1746; unmarried.

116 Benedict Kenyon, b 1735; d 10 April 1807; m 1st., Amie, dau Samuel and Anne Barber, 29 May 1760; b 28 Nov. 1742; d 1 June 1803; m 2nd., Phoebe Thurston.

He was admitted a freeman in 1712. He was deeded land by his father in South Kingstown in 1712, 170 acres. In 1726 he bought land of John Handson in South Kingstown. In 1731, he sold the land bought of Handson to Charles Dickinson. He deeded land in Westerly to his son, George, in 1734. In Westerly in 1732, he deeded land to his son, John. In 1734, in Westerly he deeded land to his son, Sylvester. When his daughter, Elizabeth, married in 1735, it was entered on the town clerk's record that she was the daughter of "John, deceased." He left no record of administration. From the records on file in Richmond it appears that the youngest son, Benedict, was born in 1735, which leaves this year as the date of the father's death unless Benedict were

born somewhat early in the year and the father died in the latter part of 1734. His wife, Elizabeth, died on or before 1747, when her son, Thomas, was appointed administrator of her estate. The orphaned minors lived with their relatives.

Mrs. Edward (Susan Card) Barber [grand-dau. Mary Kenyon (11b)] said John Kenyon (11) and Elizabeth, his wife, were first buried by side of Wood River Church, English fashion, and when the church was repaired they were taken up and buried in the Wood River Cemetery (old part given by Enoch Card—the south part) southwest of the church in southwest corner of the lot, on a knoll by themselves—near the present turnpike.—*From Mrs. JLK.*

Records in Charlestown indicate that John Kenyon(11) was a bridge builder. A number of his grandchildren told Mrs. JLK that he was killed by a binder on a log while crossing Wood River.

1a SARAH (KENYON) WEBSTER, baptized 22 Feb. 1684; d. ——; m John Webster of Westerly, R. I.

CHILDREN:

1aa Elizabeth Webster, b ——; d ——; m 18 Jan. 1748, John Kenyon(141).
1ab Hannah Webster, b ——; d ——;. m 28 Nov. 1736, Ezekiel Barber.
1a1 James Webster, b ——; d ——; m Hannah Woodmansee (first child born 14 Feb. 1743).
1a2 John Webster, b ——; d ——; m 6 Dec. 1751, Elizabeth Mosher.
1ac Mary Webster, b ——; d ——; m 17 Aug. 1741, Joseph, son Joseph Woodmansee.

Her birth was the last recorded in the Oldham Parish Church, Oldham, England. John Kenyon(1) gave his son-in-law, John Webster, a tract of land near Beaver River, R. I., on a small rocky stream which flowed through Hillsdale, close by the home of Fannie (Kenyon) James, a dear cousin of Amy C. Kenyon (16257a). Descendants of John and Sarah Webster, of the Webster name, lived on the farm and in the homestead until about 1880. Amy C. Kenyon remembers one of them, a Sarah Webster, who sometimes called on Fannie (Kenyon) James.

She was not mentioned in the will of her father. In 1716 her father, John Kenyon, deeded land to her husband, John Webster. She may have died early since in 1723 John Webster appears to have been married to a daughter of Captain James Rogers whose estate was settled in Westerly. This James Rogers died in 1719

and in 1723 John Webster took a portion of the estate as the *son-in-law* of Captain James Rogers. She possibly had no children.

12 JAMES KENYON, b 1684-5; d 23 Sept. 1774, in Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m 1st., Mary, dau Thos. Place, 17 Dec. 1716; 2nd., Sarah, dau Benjamin and Abigail Gardiner, 22 May 1719.

CHILDREN: 1st. Wife

12a Phebe Kenyon, b 19 Nov. 1717; d ——.

CHILDREN: 2nd. Wife

121 Benjamin Kenyon, b 24 Mar. 1720; d 31 July 1814; m 1st., 23 Sept. 1742, Lydia Chappell, b 6 May 1756; 2nd., Mary (Granny Molly) Bump; 3rd., Abigail Collins Moore, widow of Allen Moore.

12b Mary Kenyon, b 10 Sept. 1722; d ——.

12c Abigail Kenyon, b 8 Oct. 1724; d ——.

12d Lydia Kenyon, b 21 Sept. 1726; d ——.

122 James Kenyon, b 9 Apr. 1729; d ——.

123 Samuel Kenyon, b 10 Sept. 1731; d ——; m 1756, Martha Seaman, b 15 July 1736.

124 Abiel Kenyon, b 11 Dec. 1733; d ——.

12e Sarah Kenyon, b ——, 1736; d ——.

The first land record of James Kenyon(12) is dated 25 Mar. 1719 in South Kingstown and shows that Benjamin Peckham conveys to him a one-acre lot next to Presbyterian Meeting House. On 23 March, 1720-21, James Kenyon (Tavern Keeper) conveys same lot to Robert Case. Wife, Sarah, signed deed which was executed day before the birth of their son, Benjamin. James Kenyon(12) was deeded land by his father in Westerly, Aug., 1719. He moved to Colchester, Connecticut in or before 1722. He deeded away his land in Westerly in 1733, to Clement West. He was deeded real estate in Colchester, Conn., Apr., 1724, and deeded it away in Dec., 1732. On 24 Dec. 1722 in Colchester, he was appointed a way warden and on 13 Dec. 1725 he was appointed a surveyor. The births of his daughters, Mary and Abigail, are recorded in Colchester. He settled in Dutchess County, N. Y., around 1730 and died there. He left many descendants in New York State.

13 ENOCH KENYON, b ——; d ——, 1781; m 1st., Sarah, dau Thomas and Susannah (Cole) Eldred; 2nd., Ann Auckmudy, 24 Nov. 1747, in Charlestown, R. I.

CHILDREN: 1st. Wife

131 Enoch Kenyon, b ——; d 1775; m Lucy Saunders.
132 Joseph Kenyon, b ——; d 1793; m Sarah Paine.
13a Damaris Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m 24 Feb. 1742, James Crandall.
13b A daughter (Lydia ?), b ——; d ——; m —— Saunders (she was dead 1781).
13c Lois Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m —— Sheffield.
13d Sarah Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m 18 Jan. 1753, Edward Crandall.
13e Alice Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m 26 June 1758, Benjamin Crandall.

CHILDREN: 2nd. Wife

13f Annie Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m 1764, John Kenyon(1124).
133 Mumford Kenyon, b ——; dead in 1781; m ——.
134 Christopher Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
135 Lodowick Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m 1777, Mary Barber, in Hopkinton, R. I
136 John Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m ——.

He was admitted a freeman in 1715 while living in South Kingstown. In 1727 he contributed 2£ to the Episcopal Church in Westerly. In 1732 he was mentioned in the settlement of the estate of his first wife's father, Thomas Eldred. In the same year he was mentioned in the will of his father, John Kenyon. He outlived several of his children. In the census of 1774, in Charlestown, he had in family three males over 16, two males under 16, one female over 16 and one Indian. He was listed in the military census of 1777 as "60-up." He was deeded land by his father in Westerly in 1721. In Westerly in 1734, he witnessed the will of Christopher Champlin. In Charlestown in 1745, he purchased land from George Ninigret, brother of the Indian chief, Tom Ninigret. He purchased again from same party in 1762. In 1766 he conveys land to his grandson, Joshua Kenyon, son of Enoch, Jr., in Charlestown. In same year he conveys land to his sons Lodowick and John in Charlestown. His second wife was living and mentioned in his will proved 1781. Children are identified and listed as referred to in will which is likely order of birth according to custom of the time.

14 JOSEPH KENYON, b ——; d. ——, 1766; m 27 Dec. 1724, in South Kingstown by Justice Rouse Helme to Marcy G. Hazelton, widow of William Hazelton. She was Marcy Paine.

CHILDREN:

14a Martha Kenyon, b 8 May 1725; d ——; m —— Potter.

141 John Kenyon, b 4 Dec. 1727; d ——; m 18 Jan. 1748, Elizabeth Webster(1aa).

14b Mary Kenyon, b 20 July 1729; d ——; m 3 Feb. 1754, Ezekiel Johnson.

142 Paine Kenyon, b 20 April 1733; d 1756; m Hannah Chapman.

143 Joseph Kenyon, b 5 Feb. 1736; d ——; m 14 June 1759, Catherine Eanos.

He was admitted a freeman in Feb. 1729-30. He bought and deeded land in Charlestown but as he made these transactions at the same time as his nephew, Joseph Kenyon(132), it is quite impossible to ascertain the exact identity of the party making the deed. He deeded land in Richmond to Joseph Woodmansee in 1750, and to his son, Joseph, in 1758, land in Richmond also.

The Reverend Ralph Wood Kenyon (1421211), d 1933, in his account in *American Ancestry,* Vol. I, p. 42, has a very material error in his account of Joseph Kenyon(14). Rev. R. W. Kenyon states that this Joseph had children as given above but by two different wives. The Westerly and Richmond records show otherwise. He, Reverend Mr. Kenyon, obviously confuses this Joseph with his nephew of nearly same age whose wife was Sarah. Marcy Paine (Payne) m 27 Sept. 1710, William Hazelton, by whom she had a son Jarvis Hazelton. On p. 318, Book No. 4, *Probate Records of Westerly,* is the following entry: "Voted by council, Mr. Joseph Kenyon of Charlestown (Richmond was not yet set off) shall be guardian of Barberry Hazelton, the daughter of Jarvis Hazelton of Westerly—30 June 1740." This would indicate that Marcy's son, Jarvis, was dead and had left an orphaned daughter. A further account contained in a deed filed by Barbara Hazelton in Westerly in 1760, gives £100-00-00 (one hundred pounds) "to my honored grandmother, Marcy Kenyon of Richmond, wife of Joseph Kenyon of Richmond." These two entries prove that Marcy had a son, Jarvis, by her first husband, and that Jarvis had a daughter Barbara, and that Marcy was living up to within six years of the death of her husband although she seems to have been dead at the probate of Joseph's will.

On 9 Apr. 1754, he received of Samuel Maxson, executor of the last will of Caleb Maxson, deceased of Westerly, sum of 20 pounds, a gift by said Caleb Maxson to Sarah Maxson, daughter of Jonathan Maxson of Westerly. Received by me in behalf of Sarah

Maxson, my *granddaughter*. Book V, p. 409, *Council and Probate Records*, Westerly.

On 25 Feb. 1754, he was appointed guardian to the orphan child of Jonathan Maxson, deceased.

As Joseph can be proved to have been married but once, this shows his wife had two children by her first husband and that this orphan was a *step*-grandchild.

Joseph Kenyon(14) states in will that his son, Paine, was dead and he mentions his grandson, Paine. He does not mention wife or daughter, Mary. His son, Joseph(143), was administrator of his will in Richmond where he died.

15 SAMUEL KENYON, b ——; dead in 1724.

No record of marriage. His father deeded him land in 1719. In a deed of Enoch Kenyon, 1724, it states that Samuel was deceased. He is mentioned in two deeds of his brother, David. Since his land titles reverted back to his father with no evidence of administration, it is practically certain that no issue survived him. Some party in New York State claimed to be descended from this son of John Kenyon(1) but the claim was without foundation.

16 DAVID KENYON, baptized 1693 (family record); d 1772; m Mary, dau William and Hope (Sisson) Sanford.

CHILDREN:

161 David Kenyon, b 7 Jan. 1724; m 1st., Lydia ——; 2nd., Mary, dau William Potter; 3rd., Francis ——.

16a Hannah Kenyon, b 21 Dec. 1727; d ——; m 1st., Samuel Kenyon(115); 2nd., Simeon Watson; 3rd., Nathaniel Pullman.

162 Thomas Kenyon, b 7 Nov. 1729; d 1811; m 1st., Ruth, dau Joseph and Esther (Brownelle) Tefft; 2nd., Hulda (Fiske) Greene, a widow.

163 William Kenyon, b 30 Jan. 1731; d 1800; m Hannah, dau Ebenezer and Sarah (Kenyon) (11a) Niles.

16b Mary Kenyon, b 24 Nov. 1733; d ——; m Joseph, son Joseph and Esther (Brownelle) Tefft.

164 Robert Kenyon, b 10 Jan. 1735; d 2 Oct. 1805; m Ruth, dau Captain Nathan and Thankful (Maxson) Barber.

165 Peleg Kenyon, b 3 Feb. 1737; d 1791; m 1st., Joanna, dau Benjamin and Mary (Tefft) Barber; 2nd., Elizabeth, dau John and Susannah (Lanphere) Stanton.

16c Elizabeth Kenyon, b 25 Jan. 1740; d ——; m Samuel Barber, Jr.

16d Sarah Kenyon, b 24 April 1742; d ——; m Sylvester Kenyon(1132).

166 Phineas Kenyon, b 3 Oct. 1744; d 17 Oct. 1835; m Elizabeth ——.

167 John Kenyon, b 22 Oct. 1747; d ——; m Mary, dau Isaac Ney.

While living in Westerly he was admitted a freeman Feb., 1729. While residing at Charlestown he was commissioned lieutenant of the 1st Charlestown Company, 1742, under Captain James Adams (*Civil and Military Lists, R. I.*, p. 91). Three of his seven sons served as officers in the colonial wars or in the American Revolution. There is no public record of his marriage. The account is from a private record and is substantiated by the appearance of several Sanford names in David's family. Likewise there appears to be no public record of his birth or baptism. The births of all of his children are recorded in Charlestown and Richmond. In the census of 1774, his widow was living in Richmond with one other female in family. She left a will in Richmond. He was deeded land by his father in Westerly in 1724-25. He deeded land to Stephen Sweet 1734-35. He deeded land to his brother Joseph, 1732. He was deeded land by John Tefft in 1734. He deeded land to his son, William, in Richmond in 1757. He deeded land to Benjamin Barber in 1765. He served a number of years on the town council of Richmond. His will was probated in Richmond in 1772. He mentioned his wife, Mary, and all children.

17 JONATHAN KENYON, b ——; d ——, 1766-7; m 1st., Sarah, dau Captain James and Eliza Rogers of Westerly; 2nd., Mary Gardiner after 1748. She was dau Benoni and Mary Gardiner.

CHILDREN: 1st. Wife

171 Benjamin Kenyon, b ——; d 1811; m 1st., Anna ——; 2nd., Elizabeth, dau Samuel Langworthy in Hopkinton, R. I., 1768.
172 Jonathan Kenyon, b before 1727; d ——; m ——.
17a Elizabeth Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m 27 Feb. 1842, James Lewis.
173 Samuel Kenyon, b ——; d 23 Apr. 1801; m Elizabeth ——.
174 James Kenyon, b ——; d 1778; m Mercy ——.
17b Sarah Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m by Justice Wm. Clark, 14 Jan. 1741 to Nathaniel Pullman who later married Hannah Kenyon (16a)
175 Nathan Kenyon, b 1731; d 1821; m Mary Greene, Charlestown, 1757.

CHILDREN: 2nd. Wife

176 Elijah Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m ——.
177 Moses Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m ——.

He was listed as freeman in Westerly, 1727. On 2 Mar. 1723-4 he was voted by the town council of Westerly to be guardian to

Robert and Thomas Rogers, sons to the late Captain James Rogers, upon their request.

He served as ensign in the 2nd Company of Westerly in the command of Captain William Clark, Jr., 1736 (*C. M. L.*, p. 73). He participated in the settlement of the estate of his father-in-law, Captain James Rogers, in 1719, in Westerly. His wife, Sarah, was then living. She was living in 1748 when she signed a deed with her husband, Jonathan Kenyon(17). A number of accounts of this Jonathan, including that published by Beers in *Representative Men and Old Families of Rhode Island*, 1908, state that he married a Mary Gardner or Gardiner. Only two of his known children could have been born to this marriage. Moses was still a minor in 1774 and Elijah, of whom little is known, had a son born in 1793. From 1723 to 1765, there are twenty-four deeds of land from and to Jonathan Kenyon(17) in Westerly, Charlestown and Richmond. In the deed of 1765, his 2nd wife, Mary, signs. His will was proved in Charlestown, 7 Jan. 1767. He probably died in the latter part of 1766. His son, James, was appointed administrator. He mentions only Moses, Nathan and James and does not mention wife. He leaves to Moses, "the homestead I purchased of Tom Ninigret, now under mortgage to my son, Nathan." (*Town Meeting Records, Charlestown*). Land records disclose that Nathan and his descendants retained this well known piece of property.

21 JAMES KENYON, b 17 Apr. 1693; d ——, 1729-30; m ——.

CHILDREN:

211 John Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m ——.
212 Ephraim Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m ——.

He lived and died in South Kingstown. There is not conclusive proof that Ephraim was a son of this James, but he was living in close proximity, was about the age of John Kenyon(211) and did not belong to the families who had deeds, wills and church records, so it is likely that he was a member of this family of which there is little record as James Kenyon (21) passed no property on to his children and Ephraim likewise left no land records. James Kenyon (21) was never possessed of real estate. He was left £5 (five pounds) in the will of his father, 1724. On 28 May 1723, he was put under bond for good behavior in South Kings-

town by Justice Helme. On 22 Feb. 1729-30, Thomas Kenyon (22) was appointed administrator on the estate of his brother, James, deceased. Thomas Kenyon filed his account on the estate, 23 Apr. 1731 (Book II, p. 185), which contains an item, "—for 1 day going to John Kinyon's in Westerly." Thomas may have gone to see his brother, John, but more likely went to see his uncle John Kenyon(1) who was then the oldest Kenyon in the colony and quite well-to-do. The records indicate that James Kenyon(21) was intemperate in drink. He was admitted a freeman in 1724. He died early in life at the age of thirty-six years.

22 THOMAS KENYON, b ——; d ——; not in census of 1774; m 4 Oct. 1717, Mary, dau Joseph and Rachel Ladd, in South Kingston.

CHILDREN:

221 Elisha Kenyon, b 26 Oct. 1716; d ——; m ——.
222 Daniel Kenyon, b 24 June 1721; d ——; m Martha ——.
22a Desire Kenyon, b 24 Nov. 1723; d ——.
22b Ellen L. Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
223 Thomas Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Hannah Kenyon(111c).
224 Joram Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m ——.

He received £5 (five pounds) from the will of his father in 1724. In 1730-31, he served as administrator on the estate of his brother, James. Upon his (Thos. Kenyon's) complaint to court in 1732, the children of "Joseph Ladd, poor and blind" are ordered to support him, viz: Benjamin Ladd, Jonathan Ladd, Joseph Ladd, Sarah Ladd, and Thomas Kenyon. He was allowed £10 (ten pounds) in 1733 for keeping his father-in-law, Joseph Ladd. He was deeded land by Joseph Eanos in Charlestown in 1740, and by Robert Knowles in same place in 1744. He deeded land to son, Elisha, in Charlestown, in 1744 and in 1753. He was deeded land by George Clark in Charlestown in 1761 and by Charles Church in same place in 1772. He was likely dead in 1774, as he was not included in census of that date although he may have been living with children. No administration of estate.

23 EBENEZER KENYON, b ——; d after 1755; m 1st., 14 Nov. 1717, Amie ——; 2nd., Elizabeth ——.

CHILDREN: by 1st. Wife

23a Mary Kenyon, b 22 Mar. 1722; d ——; m 1740, Stephen Larkin.
23b Sarah Kenyon, b 28 Mar. 1724; d ——; m 1744, William Hall.
23c Ruth Kenyon, b 1 Apr. 1727; d ——.
23d Amie Kenyon, b 12 Oct. 1730; d ——.
231 William Kenyon, b 5 Dec. 1732; d 28 Dec. 1732.
23e Catherine Kenyon, b 27 Dec. 1733; d ——; m 29 Mar. 1756, Joshua Church.
23f Eunice Kenyon, b 2 Feb. 1736; d ——; m 18 Sept. 1750, Joshua Crandall.
23? Infant, b 28 Mar. 1739; d. 2 Apr. 1739.

He was willed the house and ten acres of land in Westerly in 1724 that had been the home of his father. There appears to be no record of how this estate was disposed of. He apparently owned no other real estate. He lived in Charlestown where children were born. In Westerly in 1736, he witnessed a deed of Jonathan Kenyon (17), and in same place in 1755, he witnessed the will of Roger Larkin. In 1747, because of poverty, he was transported out of Richmond with his wife Elizabeth. Not listed in census of 1774.

24 JOHN KENYON, b ——; d ——, 1775; m 1st., 25 Sept. 1720, by Justice Rouse Helme, to Abigail Ladd; 2nd., Elizabeth ——.

CHILDREN:

24a Sarah Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m 18 Dec. 1740, Nicholas Larkin.
24b Abigail Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m 20 Dec. 1747, John Weaver.

He was granted land in his father's will in Westerly, 1724. While living in Westerly he conveyed this land to John Eanos, Jr., in Jan., 1725-26. He left no other land record. In the census of 1774, he was living in Hopkinton with one male over 16 and one female over 16 in family. His estate was administered in Charlestown, 6 Feb. 1775. The members of his family mentioned were his wife, Elizabeth, his daughter, Sarah Larkin, and his grandson, Kenyon Larkin.

25 PETER KENYON, b ——; d ——, 1746; m 15 Sept. 1726, Naoma, dau Nathaniel and Mary (Crandall) Wells.

CHILDREN:

251 Peter Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Annie Arnold.
252 Nathaniel Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Eleanor Witter, 24 Mar. 1754.

25a Mary Kenyon, b 3 Aug. 1737; d ——.
253 James Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m ——:

He was made a freeman, Feb., 1727-28. He was executor of his father's will and was devised land in same. In the will of his father he was specially favored in preference to the other sons. In 1726, in Westerly his wife was deeded land by her father, Nathaniel Wells. In Westerly, in 1740, he deeded land to Jonathan Wells and in 1745, to Ebenezer Burdick. This deed to Burdick appears to be his last transaction of record. On the rolls of the company of Captain Edward Cole in the campaign against Canada there appears the entry, "Peter Kenyon enlisted 14 June 1746, died 23 Sept. 1746; 71 days service; wages due £1-12s-6d." There was no formal administration of his estate.

Spirit that made those heroes dare
To die, and leave their children free,
Bid Time and Nature gently spare
The shaft we raise to them and thee.

EMERSON

FOURTH GENERATION

Far from the madding crowd's ignoble strife,
Their sober wishes never learned to stray;
Along the cool, sequester'd vale of life
They kept the noiseless tenor of their way.
GRAY

111 JOHN KENYON, b 21 Nov. 1706; d ——, 1747; m 23 Mar. 1726, by Justice Christopher Allen, to Mary, dau Nathaniel and Mary Gardiner, b 30 Nov. 1707.

CHILDREN:

1111 John Kenyon, b 29 Sept. 1730; d 20 June 1823; m 1st., 8 June 1855, Freelove Reynolds; 2nd., Lydia Eanos; 3rd., Welthan Ann Mumford.

1112 Remington Kenyon, b 6 Feb. 1732; d before 1808; m 27 Feb. 1757, Elizabeth, dau John and Mary Spencer of East Greenwich.

111a Mary Kenyon, b 6 Feb. 1734; d ——; m 1st., Benoni Spink; 2nd., Stukeley Wescott.

111b Dorcas Kenyon, b 4 Aug. 1737; d ——; m 18 Feb. 1759, Gideon Rathbun.

111c Hannah Kenyon, b 1 Nov. 1739; d 1777; m Thomas Kenyon(223).

1113 Nathaniel Kenyon, b 4 Jan. 1741; d ——; m Anne (Reynolds).

111d Elizabeth Kenyon, b 20 June 1743; d ——; m Joshua Rathbun.

He was made a freeman in 1733. He lived in Exeter, R. I., on a farm owned in 1905 by George L. Barber, or Barber's mother. His wife had a sister Dorcas for whom his daughter, Dorcas Kenyon(111b) was no doubt named. His children nearly all settled in New York State. His estate was administered by his wife in Richmond. There was a burying ground on his farm which was located about five miles from Wyoming on the road to Escoheag.

112 THOMAS KENYON, SR., b 28 Dec. 1708; d ——, 1778; m ——, Catherine Ney.

CHILDREN:

1121 George Kenyon, b 4 Feb. 1733; d 8 Dec. 1819; m 16 Mar. 1758, Martha, dau Solomon and Mary Hoxsie.

112a Elizabeth Kenyon, b 5 Mar. 1735; d 1831; m James, son William Clarke.

1122 Thomas Kenyon, b 14 Mar. 1738; d ——; m 1st., 15 Nov. 1764, Sarah Steadman; 2nd., Sarah Collins.

1123 Stephen Kenyon, b 25 Jan. 1741; d 1821; m 1st., Mary Card; 2nd., Elizabeth ——.

1124 John Kenyon, b 25 Feb. 1744; d ——; m 24 Apr. 1764, Anna Kenyon (13f).

1125 Oliver Kenyon, b 1752; d ——; m ——.

112b Sarah Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m —— Dyer.

112c Catherine Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m ——. She was dead in 1778.

He was made a freeman in 1733. He was justice of the peace in Richmond in 1750-51-52-55-56-57-58-59-60-62-70-71. In the military census of 1777 he was living in Richmond and listed as "60-up." In the census of 1774, he had in family, 1 male over 16, two females over 16, one female under 16 and 2 Indians. He was a deputy from Richmond in 1762. At that time the General Assembly of the colony sat in Newport. His wife and children, "George and Betty," were mentioned in the will of Sarah Ney, mother of Catherine Ney, whose will was proved in South Kingstown, 18 Nov. 1746. His will was proved in 1778. He mentioned his wife and all living children and his granddaughter, Martha, daughter of his youngest child, Catherine, who was obviously dead at that time. On 5 Oct. 1747, he was granted letters of administration upon the estate of his deceased mother, Elizabeth Kenyon, in Richmond. He and his wife are buried near the "Captain Thomas—Deacon David Farm." Their gravestones were four feet in height but were unlettered.

The "Captain Thomas Kenyon Farm" was just north of that of Thomas Kenyon, Sr., which latter farm was just to the north of that of Thomas Kenyon, Jr.(1122), who was called "Rabbit Thomas." These three farms made a stretch of land about two miles in length and were in the Shannock Purchase. The house of Thomas Kenyon, Sr., and Catherine had entirely disappeared in 1897, but at that time there remained a trace of the cellar and door steps. Near Shannock in 1832 the sandhills were dug out to fill up the railroad bed when the Providence and Stonington R. R. was built. A group of Indian skeletons sitting in a large tomb of logs was found. An Indian fight took place there before 1680 between the Pequots and the Narragansetts.

113 SYLVESTER KENYON, b 7 Apr. 1710; d ——; m Anna, dau Moses and Susannah (Waite) Barber, b 8 Oct. 1717.

CHILDREN:

1131 Giles Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m 3 Jan. 1760, Priscilla Briggs.
1132 Sylvester Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m 14 Feb. 1760, Sarah Kenyon (16d).
113a Abigail Kenyon, b ——; d —— ; m 7 Jan. 1773, James Woodmansee.
1133 Paul Kenyon, b ——; d ——.

He was made a freeman in 1739. He was justice of the peace in Richmond 1653-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-63-64-67. He appears to have moved with his sons to Voluntown, Conn. His wife, Anna, was mentioned in the will of her mother, 4 Apr. 1758. He owned land in Richmond which he disposed of during his lifetime. He was appointed guardian to his nephew, Christopher Kenyon(11d1), 7 Mar. 1747. He took Simeon Kenyon, son of Thomas Kenyon(223), deceased of Charlestown, as an apprentice, 6 Apr. 1778. In the census of 1774, he had in family in Richmond 1 male over 16, two males under 16, and two females under 16. This would indicate that his wife was dead in 1774. Paul Kenyon(1133) came from section to which Sylvester moved in Conn. and served in the Revolutionary War. As he was above the age for a grandson at the time he rendered service, and as the family of Sylvester was the only known Kenyon family in Voluntown in 1776, it appears certain that Paul was a son of Sylvester, since there were a number of children in Sylvester's family whose names are not recorded. It appears probable that Paul was a brother of Giles and Sylvester, Jr., and moved to Connecticut with them shortly before their father followed them. He (Paul) served in 17th Continentals in 1776 and is not further recorded thereafter, in any record.

114 GEORGE KENYON, b 28 Sept. 1712; d ——, 1796; m by Elder John Maxson to Anna Lewis, b 27 Nov. 1716; d ——, 1806.

CHILDREN:

1141 Remington Kenyon, b 1744; d ——; m Fannie Ayers.
1142 Thurston Kenyon, b 1755; d ——.
1143 Arnold Kenyon, b 12 Oct. 1757; d 20 Nov. 1834; m Sarah Champlin, b 1762; d 19 June 1832.
1144 George Kenyon, b ——; d ——.

He was made a freeman in 1738. In the census of 1774 he was living in Westerly with 3 males over 16 and 1 female. In the

census of 1790 he was in Westerly and had in family 1 male over 16 and 2 females. He lived a number of years in Newport. In 1742 he had a certificate of permission to go to Westerly where he visited frequently and dealt in land until he finally settled there. In the Lewis burying ground in Westerly his headstone reads, "Here rests the body of George Kenyon, born Sept. 28, 1714, died about 1796." As is quite often the case, the tombstone record does not agree with that of the town clerk. He is buried beside his wife, Anna Lewis. He was a constable in Westerly. He marched on the alarm of August, 1757, while living in Newport (p. 92, *R. I. Soldiers and Sailors*).

11a SARAH KENYON, b 21 Sept. 1715; d ——; m by Justice Rouse Helme to Ebenezer, grandson (son of Ebenezer, son of Nathaniel Niles) Nathaniel and Sarah (Sands) Niles. She was Ebenezer's 2nd. wife. Date m 25 Mar. 1730.

CHILDREN:

11aa Elizabeth Niles, b ——; d ——; m Caleb, son Samuel and Anne Barber and brother of Amie Barber, wife of Benedict Kenyon (116).

11ab Abigail Niles, b ——; d ——; m Moses Barber, brother of Caleb Barber who married Elizabeth Niles(11aa).

11ac Hannah Niles, b ——; d ——; m William Kenyon(163), 9 Mar. 1755.

11ad Sarah Niles, b 13 May 1743; d ——; m 11 June 1764, by Justice Samuel Tefft to Jeremiah Hoxsie.

11a1 Robert Hazard Niles, b ——; d ——. (In 1783 he received cash from the estate of his father.)

11a2 Caleb Niles, b ——; d ——. Caleb, orphan of Ebenezer Niles, chose Thomas Kenyon(112), his uncle, for his guardian, 3 Aug. 1747. He moved to Charlestown and then to Voluntown, Conn. Sarah Niles was appointed administratrix, 4 Aug. 1746. Her brothers, John Kenyon and Thomas Kenyon, were bondsmen. Inventory £911.

11b MARY KENYON, b ——, 1717; d ——; m 27 Feb. 1742, by Justice John Hicks to Enoch, son of Israel and Bathsheba Lewis, b 23 Oct. 1720.

CHILDREN:

11ba Tacy Lewis, b 29 Sept. 1743; d ——; m Benjamin Card.

11bb Mary Lewis, b 26 Mar. 1745; d ——; m Joseph Woodmansee.

11b1 John Lewis, b 15 May 1747; d ——.

11b2 Israel Lewis, b 28 Mar. 1750; d ——; m 24 Feb. 1780, Amy Gardiner.

11bc Bathsheba Lewis, b 24 Jan. 1752; d ——.

11b3 Enoch Lewis, b 19 Feb. 1754; d 28 May 1841; m Eunice Smith, b 1 Oct. 1759, d 8 Sept. 1837.

11bd Elizabeth Lewis, b 31 Mar. 1757; d ——.
11b4 Benedict Lewis, b 1 July 1759; d ——.
11b5 Joshua Lewis, b 24 Sept. 1762; d ——.

11c ELIZABETH KENYON, b 25 Apr. 1720; d ——; m 24 Feb. 1734-35, Stephen, son John Hoxsie, b 28 Sept. 1713; d 24 Oct. 1793. He was grandson of Lodowick and Mary (Pressbury) Hoxsie.

CHILDREN:

11c1 Barnabas Hoxsie, b 8 Sept. 1735; d 11 Apr. 1799; m 12 Apr. 1769, Elizabeth Wilbur.
11c2 Stephen Hoxsie, b 8 Mar. 1738; d ——; m ——.
11ca Elizabeth Hoxsie, b 13 May 1740; d ——.
11c3 Edward Hoxsie, b 9 Nov. 1742; d 4 Sept. 1750.
11cb Hannah Hoxsie, b 7 Nov. 1744; d ——; m 6 Feb. 1794 (?), Simeon Perry, his 3rd. wife.
11c4 Samuel Hoxise, b 13 July 1747; d ——.
11cc Ruth Hoxsie, b 4 Nov. 1749; d ——; m 4 Apr. 1776, John son Card and Sarah Foster.
11c5 John Hoxsie, b 28 June 1752; d ——.
11c6 Edward Hoxsie, b 11 Nov. 1754; d Dec., 1834; m Mary Barber.
11cd Mary Hoxsie, b 23 Mar. 1757; d ——; m 1 Jan. 1778, John Knowles.
11c7 Gideon Hoxsie, b 9 Sept. 1759; d ——.
11c8 Pressbury Hoxsie, b 14 Jan. 1762; d ——.

115 SAMUEL KENYON, b ——, 1722; d ——, 1746-47; m 13 Apr. 1746, Hannah Kenyon(16a).

CHILDREN:

115a Mercy Kenyon, b 24 June 1746; d ——; m 6 Sept. 1767, George, son Isaac Ney.

His wife was appointed administratrix on his estate 3 Aug. 1747 in Richmond. On 30 May 1752, Simeon Watson rendered in Richmond an account on behalf of his, Watson's, wife who was mother and guardian to an orphan child of Samuel Kenyon, namely Mary (Marcy) Kenyon. His widow later married a 3rd. time, Nathaniel Pullman.

11d ABIGAIL KENYON, b ——; d Dec., 1746. Unmarried.

CHILD:

11d1 Christopher Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m 27 Dec. 1759, by Justice Stephen Richmond to Mary Rathbun.

Sylvester Kenyon was appointed administrator of the estate of his sister, Abigail Kenyon, spinster, 1 Jan.1747. Inventory 8 June 1747, recorded 7 July 1747, £95-1s-8d. Sylvester became the guardian of Abigail's son upon her death. She was orphaned while a very young child and lived among relatives and friends. Her grandmother, Abigail (Richmond) Remington, had two children after the death, 1688, of her husband, John Remington, by Henry Gardiner, who, on the death of his own wife, 1715, married her. (Austen's *Gen. Dict. R. I.* and town clerk records.)

Sisterly, brotherly,
Fatherly, motherly,
Feelings had changed:
Love, by harsh evidence,
Thrown from its eminence;
Even God's providence
Seeming estranged.

Take her up tenderly,
Lift her with care;
Fashioned so slenderly,
Young, and so fair!

116 BENEDICT KENYON, b ——, 1735; d 10 Apr. 1807; m 1st., by Justice Thomas Kenyon, 29 May 1760, to Amie, dau Samuel and Anna Barber, b 28 Nov. 1742; d 1 June 1803; 2nd., Phoebe Thurston, of Connecticut.

CHILDREN: 1st. Wife

116a Edie Kenyon, b 11 Aug. 1760; d ——; m William Hoxsie.

1161 Samuel Kenyon, b 17 Aug. 1762; d 27 Aug. 1822; m Mary Wescott.

1162 Remington Kenyon, b 17 June 1764; d 19 Nov. 1843; m 1st., Charity Rathbun; 2nd., Patience Webster.

1163 Silas Kenyon, b 28 Aug. 1766; d 18 Apr. 1857; m Hannah Clarke.

1164 Benedict Kenyon, b 16 Dec. 1768; d ——; m Phoebe Champlin.

1165 John Kenyon, b 9 Mar. 1771; d Sept., 1831; m Anstis Tefft.

1166 Corey Kenyon, b 13 Apr. 1773; d 31 July 1861; m 1st., Sarah Record; 2nd., Witty Moore Barber. His name was erroneously recorded "Clarke" Kenyon in Richmond and his father filed a certificate to correct same in Jan. 1791.

116b Annie Kenyon, b 26 Sept. 1774; d 27 Jan. 1853; m Judge William James of Richmond.

116c Betsey Kenyon, b 3 Jan. 1778; d unmarried and buried in Kenyon graveyard.

116d Mary Kenyon, b 30 June 1780; d unmarried and buried in Kenyon graveyard.

1167 George Kenyon, b 9 Feb. 1783; d unmarried and buried in Kenyon graveyard.

His headstone states he died in 1807, in 72nd. year of his age. He was evidently born about same year in which his father died and same year in which his sister married. On 5 Dec. 1748, Benedict appeared and chose Stephen Richmond for his guardian. There are numerous accounts of his guardian filed in Richmond. He later lived with Benjamin Barber of Hopkinton and was brought up there. He had a certificate to live in Newport during the Revolution. He was named an executor in the will of Samuel Barber, proved 25 Apr. 1807. Benedict's original will was last in custody of Mrs. JLK. He bought a tract of land on the road known as the Kenyon Road. A part of this tract was purchased from his uncle, David Kenyon(16). He divided this land among his sons. It was not all paid for and was mortgaged by his sons. The original owner from Newport came to collect. The several sons paid some and John Kenyon(1165) turned in his last cow and paid for the farm. John's wife's father, Joseph Tefft, gave him another cow. The six brothers, all but the youngest, lived on the road called the Kenyon Road. The homestead of Benedict Kenyon(116) is located between Barberville and Arcadia, near the corner of the road; formerly owned by Charles James, in 1905 owned by Ray Hopkins. The house is new but on the same site as the old one. (This account from Mrs. JLK and Prof. JSK.) In the military census of 1777 he was listed as between 16-50 and able to bear arms. In the state militia of the colonial forces he served as ensign in the company of Captain Richard Bailey of Richmond, 1768. (*C. M. L.* p. 277.) In the census of 1774, he was living in Richmond with family of one male over 16, six under 16, one female over 16 and 1 under 16. In the census of 1790, he was living in Richmond with family of 2 males over 16, four males under 16 and 3 females.

121 BENJAMIN KENYON, b 24 Mar. 1720; d 31 July 1814; m 1st., 23 Sept. 1742, Lydia Chappell; d 6 May 1756; 2nd., Mary (Granny Molly) Bump; 3rd., Abigail (Collins) Moore, widow of Allen Moore.

CHILDREN: 1st. Wife

121a Sarah Kenyon, b 2 Aug. 1743; d ——.

1211 John Kenyon, b 3 Feb. 1745; d 20 Oct. 1840; m Hannah, dau Benjamin and Elizabeth (Sprague) Ketchum, of Long Island about 1770.

1212 Benjamin Kenyon, b 13 Nov. 1746; d 30 Oct. 1831; m 20 May 1768, Lydia, dau John Hawkins, b 9 June 1747; d 27 Apr. 1815.
1213 Job Kenyon, b 18 May 1739; d ——.
1214 Comfort Kenyon, b 28 July 1751; d ——; m ——:
121b Phebe Kenyon, b 8 June 1854; d ——.

He was born in South Kingstown, R. I., and died in Schaghticoke, New York. His first wife was daughter of Comfort Chappell of Connecticut, who died 7 June 1754, and mentioned dau, Lydia Kenyon, in will. In the census of 1790 he was living in Clinton, Dutchess County, N. Y., with family of 1 male over 16 and 2 females. He was a farmer.

123 SAMUEL KENYON, b 10 Sept. 1731; d. ——; m ——, 1756, Martha Seaman, b 15 July 1736.

CHILDREN:
123a Lydia Kenyon, b 28 Dec. 1757; d unmarried.
123b Abigail Kenyon, b 18 Sept. 1760; d ——.
1231 John Kenyon, b 13 Apr. 1763; d ——.
1232 Mumford Kenyon, b 17 Oct. 1765; d 1854; m Mary Gilbert.
123c Sarah Kenyon, b 26 Oct. 1767; d ——.
1233 Seaman Kenyon, b 20 Sept. 1769; d ——.
1234 Jeremiah Kenyon, b 18 Mar. 1772; d ——.
1235 Samuel Kenyon, b 1775; d ——.
1236 James Kenyon, b 6 Sept. 1779; d 14 Nov. 1853.

He was a farmer in Dutchess County, N. Y. In the census of 1790, he had in family 2 males over 16, two under 16 and three females.

124 ABIEL KENYON, b 11 Dec. 1733; d ——; m ——. No record of his children.

In the census of 1790, he was living in Halfmoon Township, Albany County, N. Y., and had in family 1 male over 16, two males under 16 and 4 females.

131 ENOCH KENYON, b ——; d ——, 1775; m Lucy, dau Benjamin and Ann Saunders.

CHILDREN:
131a Sarah Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m —— Potter.
1311 Joshua Kenyon, b 1739; d 1803; m Mary ——.
1312 Roger Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
1313 Enoch Kenyon, b ——; d 1831; m Sibil ——.
1314 Benjamin Kenyon, b ——; d 23 Mar. 1829; m Anna ——.

He was admitted a freeman in 1746. On 1 June 1767, the probate of will of Ann Saunders mentions Lucy Kenyon and the first three children shown above. In the census of 1774, he had in family three males over 16 and two females over 16. At this time his eldest daughter, Sarah, was married and his son, Joshua, was likewise married and listed in the census of 1774. Hence there is no complete record of his children. On 28 Jan. 1775, Lucy Kenyon rendered an inventory on the estate of Enoch Kenyon, Jr., deceased, in Charlestown. She appears to have filed a second inventory three years later, 6 Apr. 1778, which would indicate minor children at time of his death. He served as ensign of the 2nd. Charlestown Company under Captain John Hill, Jr., 1747; he was lieutenant in same company in 1748-49-50-51-52-53-54-55 and promoted to captain in 1756. (*C. M. L.*, p. 121.) He executed various deeds to land.

132 JOSEPH KENYON, b before 1717; d ——, 1793; m Sarah Paine, dau Nathaniel, son of Stephen Paine.

CHILDREN:

1321 Joseph Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m ——.
1322 William Kenyon, b 22 Aug. 1755; d 26 Sept. 1841; m 1st., Nancy, dau Captain Amos Greene; 2nd., Mercy, dau Stephen Johnson.
1323 Caleb Kenyon, b 1762; d ——; m ——.
132a Sarah Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m —— Stanton.

He was admitted a freeman in 1746. In the census of 1774, he was living in Charlestown with family of three males over 16 and 1 female over 16. In the military census of 1777, he was living in Charlestown and listed as "60-up." In the census of 1790, he was living in Charlestown with family of 1 male over 16, one female over 16 and two other free persons. His will was probated in Charlestown in 1793, and mentioned children as listed above but without mention of wife who was probably dead at that time. He executed a number of deeds in Charlestown.

13a DAMARIS KENYON, b ——; d ——; m by Justice William Champlin in Westerly, 27 Feb. 1742, to James W. Crandall.

CHILDREN:

13aa Eunice Crandall, b 24 Jan. 1744-45; d ——.
13a1 Ezekiel Crandall, b 11 Oct. 1746; d ——.

13ab Damaris Crandall, b 8 Sept. 1749; d ——.
13a2 Enoch Crandall, b 1 Nov. 1752; d ——.
13a3 Christopher Crandall, b 1 Sept. 1755; d ——.
13a4 Augustus Crandall, b 27 Mar. 1761; d ——.
13ac Cynthia Crandall, b 4 Feb. 1763; d ——.
13ad Charlotte Crandall, b 10 May 1764; d ——.
13a5 James Crandall, b 16 July 1766; d ——.

She was a member of the First Sabbatarian Church of Hopkinton before 1750. Her father, Enoch Kenyon (13), mentioned his grandson, Enoch Crandall (13a2), in his will of 1781, which would dicate that Damaris was probably dead at that time. There were no other Crandall grandsons named Enoch.

133 MUMFORD KENYON, b ——; d before 1781; m ——.

CHILDREN:

1331 Mumford Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m 2nd., Hannah Wage, of Voluntown, Conn.

He may have had other children but no record remains.

135 LODOWICK KENYON, b ——; d ——; m Mercy Barber in Hopkinton, 1777; 2nd., no record name 2nd. wife.

CHILDREN: 1st. Wife

135a Ruth Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
135b Martha Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
1351 Thomas Barber Kenyon, b 14 Feb. 1780; d ——; m 1 Nov. 1803, Rachel Allen.
1352 Enoch Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
1353 Christopher Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
1354 Lodowick Kenyon, b ——; d ——.

CHILDREN: 2nd. Wife

1355 David Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
1356 John Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
1357 Amos Kenyon, b ——; d ——.

He was mentioned in his father's will, 1781. He was listed in the military census of 1777 as "16-50, able." In the Revolution he served as a private in Colonel Topham's regiment, 1776, 1779. Record on file in Providence, R. I. He moved to New York state where he married a second wife and died.

136 JOHN KENYON, b ——; d ——; m ——. No record of children, by names.

In the military census of 1777, he was living in Charlestown and listed "16-50, able." In the census of 1790, he was living in Charlestown and had in family 1 male over 16, one male under 16, six females and 1 other free person.

141 JOHN KENYON, b 4 Dec. 1727; d ——; m 18 Jan. 1748, Elizabeth, dau John Webster (1aa), 1st. cousin.

CHILDREN:

1411 Jarvis Kenyon, b 1 Feb. 1756; d ——; m Jemima Johnson.
1412 Thomas Webster Kenyon, b 9 Mar. 1758; d ——; m Sylvia Saunders.
141a Marcy Kenyon, b 29 Oct. 1763; d ——; m 18 Jan. 1787, Silas Babcock.

In the census of 1774, he was living in Richmond with family of 3 males over 16, one female over 16, one female under 16, and 2 Indians. In the census of 1790, he was still in Richmond with a family of one male over 16, one female and two other free persons. In the military census of 1777, he was living in Richmond and listed as "50-60, unable." He served as ensign in the company of Richmond militia under command of Captain Nicholas Larkin, 1756-1757 (*C. M. L.*, p. 189).

142 PAINE KENYON, b 20 Apr. 1733; d ——, 1756; m Hannah, dau James and Mary (Hyatt) Chapman.

CHILDREN:

1421 Payne Kenyon, b 30 July 1755; d 20 July 1831; m 26 Nov. 1778, Theda. Redelia, dau Reverend Nathan and Lucy (Miner) Howard, descended from Elder William Brewster and John Turner of the Mayflower

There is no record of other than the one child and no record to account for the early death of Paine Kenyon(142).

143 JOSEPH KENYON, b 5 Feb. 1736-37; d ——; m 14 June 1759, Catherine, dau Joseph Eanos.

CHILDREN:

1431 Joseph Kenyon, b 15 Mar. 1760; d 11 Apr. 1842 (from pension record).
143a Marcy Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
143b Katherine Kenyon, b ——; d ——.

He married in Richmond where his first son was born. In the will of Joseph Eanos, probated 1762, two Kenyon granddaughters, Marcy and Katherine, were mentioned. He bought and deeded land in Coventry and his wife Catherine signed deeds,

1773, 1774, 1778. In the census of 1774, he was living in Coventry Rhode Island, with family of two males over 16, four males under 16, two females over 16 and 3 females under 16. In the military census of 1777, he was listed as living in Coventry and "16-50, able." While living in Coventry he served as a lieutenant in the 4th Company of Coventry under Captain Joseph Whipple, 1775-76-77-78 (*C. M. L.*, p. 324). He was not listed in the census of 1790. He had evidently moved to New Hampshire where he was residing in Sullivan County when he applied for pension and was placed on the rolls. In the census of 1774, it is clear that other parties than his wife and children were making their home with him since his first child was less than fifteen years of age at that time.

161 DAVID KENYON, b 7 Jan. 1724; d ——, 1781; m 1st., Lydia ——; 2nd., 21 Apr. 1751, Mary, dau William Potter; 3rd., Frances ——.

CHILDREN: 1st. Wife

161a Martha Kenyon, b 11 Oct. 1746; d ——; m —— Burdick:

CHILDREN: 2nd. Wife

161b Lydia Kenyon, b 17 Aug. 1752; d ——; m 4 Feb. 1770, Solomon Baker.

161c Mary Kenyon, b 26 July 1755; d ——; m —— Reynolds.

1611 William Kenyon, b 1 Apr. 1758; d ——; m Rhosanna ——.

161d Deborah Kenyon, b 27 Mar. 1763; d ——; m 25 July 1782, Davis Convis.

1612 Potter Kenyon, b 25 Mar. 1768; d ——; m ——.

CHILDREN: 3rd. Wife

161e Sarah Kenyon, b ——; d ——.

The births of all his children except Sarah are recorded in the town records of Richmond. He deeded land in West Greenwich to a party in Baltimore, Maryland, in 1773. He moved from Richmond to West Greenwich in 1774, as recounted in a deed. In the census of 1774, he was living in West Greenwich with family of 2 males over 16, one male under 16, one female over 16 and 1 female under 16. The evidence of this census indicates that Sarah was not born until after 1774. In 1777, the will of William Potter in Richmond listed his grandchildren by his deceased daughter, Mary (Potter) Kenyon. This list did not include Sarah. In the copy of David's will, proved 1781 in

West Greenwich, it clearly states, as copied, that he bequeaths land to a *grandson*, Potter Kenyon, and does not mention his son, Potter. On the date of this will, David's eldest son was only 23 years old and his son Potter was only 13. There is no record that David had a grandson, Potter Kenyon. His son, Potter, settled in Petersburgh, New York, where he was living when he deeded away his land in West Greenwich in 1799. It is conclusive that the clerk has copied the word "young son" to read "grandson." Sarah was mentioned in the will of her father.

16a HANNAH KENYON, b 21 Dec. 1727; d ——; m 1st., Samuel Kenyon(115), 13 Apr. 1746; 2nd., Simeon Watson, 24 Oct. 1748; 3rd., Nathaniel Pullman.

CHILDREN: 1st. Husband

16aa Marcy Kenyon(115a), b 24 June 1746; d ——; m 6 Sept. 1767, George son Isaac Ney.

CHILDREN: 2nd. Husband

16a1 William Watson, b 3 July 1749; d ——.
16ab Hannah Watson, b 24 May 1751; d ——.
16a2 Perry Watson, b 13 Feb. 1754; d ——.

CHILDREN: 3rd. Husband

16ac Mary Pullman, b ——; d ——.
16ad Susannah Pullman, b ——; d ——.

The two children by Nathaniel Pullman received legacies in June, 1778, in Richmond. On 2 June 1760, it was voted that Hannah Kenyon (then Hannah Pullman), administratrix to estate of her deceased husband, Samuel Kenyon, deliver the bond given to the Richmond town council. The provisions thereof had been executed. Her second husband was also dead on this date, for on 3 May 1760, the council voted to accept the account of "Nathaniel Pullman who married Hannah Watson, widow of Simeon Watson, deceased, who was the widow and administratrix to the personal estate of Samuel Kenyon, late of Richmond."

162 "CAPTAIN" THOMAS KENYON, b 7 Nov. 1729; d 19 Sept. 1811; m 1st., 15 Apr. 1756, Ruth, dau Joseph and Esther (Brownelle) Tefft and granddaughter of Joseph and Joanna (Sprague) Tefft. She was a descendant of Richard Warren, Mayflower

passenger, 1620; m 2nd., Hulda (Fiske) Greene, widow, b 10 May 1741; d 15 Feb. 1806.

CHILDREN: 1st. Wife

1621 Thomas Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Abby Brown.
1622 "Deacon" Phillip Kenyon, b 17 May 1758; d 20 July 1852; m 1st., Catherine Greene; 2nd., Esther Crandall, widow; 3rd., Sarah Kennedy.
162a Esther Kenyon, b 26 Mar. 1760; d 17 Feb. 1818; m Joshua Webb.
162b Patience Kenyon, b 12 Jan. 1763; d ——; m Whitman Wilcox.
1623 Sprague Kenyon, b 19 May 1766; d 3 May 1857; m Mary Lillibridge.
162c Mary Kenyon, b 8 Apr. 1768; d after 1850; m Elnathan Terry.
1624 Pardon Kenyon, b 19 Mar. 1770; d 20 July 1843; m Mary Barber.
1625 "Deacon" David Kenyon, b 15 Mar. 1772; d 31 Mar. 1854; m Hannah Kenyon (1122a).

His wife, Ruth, who was a Mayflower descendant through her mother, Esther (Brownelle) Tefft, was born 27 Mar. 1729, and died 15 Feb. 1806. In the census of 1774, he was living in Richmond with family of 3 males over 16, four males under 16, one female over 16 and 3 females under 16. In 1770 he was captain of the Richmond company of militia (*C. M. L.*, p. 288). The record states, "Captain Thomas Kenyon, son of David." Since he did not live to apply for pension for Revolutionary War service and almost the sole records of the militia service of that war are recorded in statements made in pension applications, it is not shown of record that he served in the Revolution but is most likely as he retained his captaincy of the militia company during a period of the Revolution. Those parties actually in service at the time of the taking of the military census of 1777 are not listed in such census. As he was omitted it is more than likely that he was with his company of which he had been made captain some seven years previously. Sarah Kenyon(1625a), only sister of Pardon Waterman Kenyon, told Amy C. Kenyon(16257a) that her grandfather, Captain Thomas Kenyon, fought in the Revolution. She said this as they were both standing before the gravestone of Captain Thomas Kenyon in 1863. Amy C. Kenyon has been a careful and lifelong student of her family history and was living in 1933. Captain Thomas Kenyon and his two wives are buried in Wood River, Rhode Island.

163 WILLIAM KENYON, b 30 Jan. 1731; d ——, 1800; m 9 Mar. 1755, Hannah, dau Ebenezer and Sarah (Kenyon)(11a) Niles, by Justice Stephen Richmond.

CHILDREN:

1631 Thurston Kenyon, b 8 June 1755; d ——; m ——.
1632 David Kenyon, b 24 June 1758; d 1834; m Mary, dau Samuel and Lydia (Barber) Rogers, b 1764; d 1834.
163a Thankful Kenyon, b 30 Sept. 1763; d ——; m 27 Dec. 1782, Samuel Barber.
1633 George Kenyon, b 1765; d 1839; m Sarah Hopkins, dau Samuel Hopkins, Jr.
1634 William Kenyon, b 23 Oct. 1767; d ——; m Martha Burdick.
163b Serrel Kenyon, b ——; d —— (from Mrs. JLK).
1536 Robert Kenyon, b ——; d —— (from Mrs. Jennie F. Stewart [1632a5a]).
163c Anna Kenyon, b ——; d —— (from probate record 1800).
1636 Phineas Kenyon, b ——; d —— (from Mrs. Stewart).
1637 Harper Kenyon, b ——; d —— (from Mrs. Stewart)
1638 Holden Kenyon, b ——; d —— (from probate record).

Authors not certain of names or births of children after William, Jr.

In the census of 1774, he was living in Richmond with a family of 3 males over 16, three males under 16, two females over 16 and 2 females under 16 years. He was appointed a deputy to the General Assembly in 1768. In May, 1758, he was admitted a freeman at Newport. He served as an ensign in the Richmond company of militia, 1761, under the command of Captain Simeon Clark (*C. M. L.*, p. 226.). In the military census of 1777, he was living in Richmond and listed as "16-50, able." He served only a short period with the colonial forces during the Revolution. One occasion was as ensign in the regiment of militia raised for three months: Jesse Maxson, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant, chosen July, 1780. Another occasion was in the command of Colonel Dyer as ensign. He died before the pension bill was passed. His war service has often been confused with that of William Kenyon(1322) of Charlestown, the latter William being pensioned. In the statement of service of William Kenyon(1322) there is no record of his having served as an officer during the Revolution, while it does show that this latter William was on active duty as sergeant while William Kenyon(163) was serving as an ensign in 1780. The complete abstract of the service of the latter William is included in his sketch in this work. The pension application of David Kenyon(1632) states that he served almost continuously to take the place of his father, William, as well as to complete his own required time with the colonial forces. He bought and sold a considerable amount of land in Richmond and in Hopkinton. He deeded the land for the Six-Principle Baptist

Church of Richmond in 1769, of which church he was a member and a deacon. He owned the original homestead of his father, David. His last deed of record in Rhode Island was to Phillip Kenyon (1622), 30 Mar. 1784. It appears he moved soon thereafter to Argyle, New York, where he was living in the census of 1790 with a family of 3 males over 16, four males under 16, and 3 females. He was deeded land in Argyle in 1795. He was a miller as was his son, David. In May, 1800, in Washington Co., N. Y., suit was filed by William Kenyon, Holden Kenyon and Anna Kenyon vs. Elizabeth Cole in settlement of the last will and testament of William Kenyon, deceased. He was buried in Argyle.

16b MARY KENYON, b 24 Nov. 1733; d ——; m by Justice Stephen Richmond, 21 Mar. 1754, to William, son Joseph and Esther (Brownelle) Tefft (see wife Thos. Kenyon[162]).

CHILDREN:

16b1 Hezekiah Tefft, b 16 Dec. 1753; d ——.
16b2 Pardon Tefft, b 27 Jan. 1755; d ——.
16ba Thankful Tefft, b 21 Mar. 1757; d ——.
16b3 David Tefft, b 19 Apr. 1760; d ——.
16b4 William Tefft, b 21 May 1763; d ——.
16bb Mary Tefft, b 13 Mar. 1766; d before 1769.
16b5 John Tefft, b 18 May 1767; d ——.
16bc Mary Tefft, b 2 Apr. 1769; d ——.

From *Tefft Genealogy*, published 1896.

164 ROBERT KENYON, b 10 Jan. 1735; d 2 Oct. 1805; m Ruth, dau Captain Nathan and Thankful (Maxson) Barber.

CHILDREN:

1641 Samuel Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m ——.
1642 Robert Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m ——.
1643 Caleb Kenyon, b ——; d 1882; m ——.

Of his several children there appears to be no complete list. He first settled in Hopkinton where he executed several deeds. In the census of 1774, he was living in South Kingstown, with family of 1 male over 16, three males under 16, two females over 16 and 3 females under 16. In 1775, he was a member of the Bottskill Baptist Church with his wife, Ruth, in New York. In the census of 1790, he was living in Hoosick, N. Y., with family of 3 males over 16, two males under 16 and 3 females. He was first deacon in Baptist Church, Greenwich, 1791. He was a

trustee in same church in same year. He was a supervisor in Greenwich, Washington Co., N. Y., 1804. He was buried in Greenwich, N. Y., beside his nephew, Phineas. He served as justice of the peace in 1767 and 1768 while living in Hopkinton, R. I. His two oldest sons did not move with him to New York, but followed him at a later date and settled in Argyle near their uncle William Kenyon(163) as shown by the military census of 1777 in the case of Samuel in South Kingstown and by a note that Robert served on the jury in same place in 1778. Caleb also remained in Rhode Island after the departure of Robert Kenyon(164) and served in the Revolutionary forces until 1778. Two of these three sons were listed in the census of 1790 in Argyle, but Robert and Samuel were living together as indicated by a deed in Washington County, N. Y. His widow, Ruth, married 2nd., Uzziah Durbham. She died 25 Mar. 1825 and is buried in Greenwich.

165 PELEG KENYON, b 3 Feb. 1737; d 12 Feb. 1791; m 1st., Joanna, dau Benjamin and Mary (Tefft) Barber; 2nd., 1 Oct. 1766, Elizabeth, dau John and Susannah (Lamphere) Stanton.

CHILDREN: 1st. Wife

165a Susannah Kenyon, b 25 July 1760; d ——; m Robert Crandall.
165b Joanna Kenyon, b 6 Mar. 1762; d young, evidently.

CHILDREN: 2nd. Wife

1651 John Stanton Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Elizabeth Spink.
1652 Gardener T. Kenyon, b ——; d 1798; m Hannah, dau James Sheldon.
1653 Peleg Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m ——.
1654 Sheffield Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Elizabeth ——.
1655 Robert Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
165c Mary Kenyon, b ——; d ——.

He was living in Hopkinton in the census of 1774 with family of two males over 16, two males under 16, two females over 16 and 2 females under 16. He executed a considerable number of land deeds and was deeded a large tract of land by James Ladd in West Greenwich in 1783. He was an invalid in 1790 when he made out his will. In the census of 1790 his wife, Elizabeth, was given as the head of the family, which included 2 males over 16, two males under 16 and 2 females. From the arrangement of children listed in will, it appears that Gardener T. Kenyon was the eldest son although Mrs. JLK listed John Stanton as such.

His will was probated in Hopkinton, 16 Mar. 1791. His three older sons settled in Voluntown, Conn., but Gardener T. Kenyon removed from Voluntown and settled on land that had been his father's in West Greenwich shortly after his father's death, as he was in West Greenwich in 1792. Peleg Kenyon(165) had a mortgage on land of one John Franklin of South Kingstown for £4950. This mortgage was foreclosed by Peleg, Jr. in 1793 while Peleg, Jr., was a resident of Voluntown. No records military service.

16c ELIZABETH KENYON, b 25 Jan. 1740; d 1 Sept. 1815; m 26 Apr. 1759, Samuel Barber, Jr.

CHILDREN:

16ca Peace Barber, b 18 Aug. 1760; d ——.
16cb Patience Barber, b 27 Oct. 1764; d ——.
16c1 Samuel Barber, b 6 Oct. 1770; d ——.
16c2 John Barber, b ——; d ——.

16d SARAH KENYON, b 24 Apr. 1742; d ——; m 14 Feb. 1760, by Justice Samuel Tefft, to Sylvester Kenyon(1132) q.v.

166 PHINEAS KENYON, b 3 Oct. 1744; d before 15 June 1829; m Elizabeth ——.

CHILDREN:

1661 Phineas Kenyon, b 23 Aug. 1765; d 17 Oct. 1835; m Margaret ——.
1662 Franklin Kenyon, b ——; d ——; living in 1835.
1663 Derrick S. Kenyon, b ——; d ——; living in 1835.
1664 Benjamin F. Kenyon, b ——; d ——; living in 1835.
166a Annie Kenyon, b ——; d before 1828; m Joseph Wells and had a son, Phineas Kenyon Wells, and perhaps others.
166b Elizabeth Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Stephen Adams.
166c Mary Kenyon, b ——; d ——; unmarried in 1828.
166d Jane A. Kenyon, b ——; d ——; unmarried in 1828.

He was not listed in the Rhode Island census of 1774. He may have been living with his wife's family in Exeter, R. I. In the census of 1790, he was living in Exeter, R. I., with family of two males over 16, one male under 16 and 2 females. He executed a considerable number of deeds in Rhode Island. His last deed of record in Rhode Island was in Hopkinton, 1791, in which he deeded land to his daughter, Annie Wells, who was deceased at the time he made his will in 1828. In 1794 he purchased

land in Washington County, New York, and the deed recites that he was from Washington County, Rhode Island. The names of his children are taken from the land records and from census records. His wife, Elizabeth, served as executrix of his will probated in 1829, in which will he mentioned but part of his children. He died in Easton, N. Y. He was justice of the peace in Exeter, R. I., 1782-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90. In the Revolutionary War he served as captain of the 3rd. company of Exeter, 1776 (*C. M. L.*, p. 333). In 1808, he deeded land in Washington County, N.Y., to his grandson, Phineas Kenyon Wells.

167 JOHN KENYON, b 27 Oct. 1747; d ——; m 1st., Mary, dau Isaac Ney in 1768, in Smithfield, R. I.; 2nd., Esther ——.

CHILDREN:

No authentic list of children.

He moved several times before leaving Rhode Island and then moved from Voluntown, Connecticut, to Hoosick, New York, in 1790 and is listed twice in the census of that year. In Voluntown in 1790, he had in family two males over 16, 3 males under 16, and 7 females. In Hoosick, beside his brother, Robert, he had in family 2 males over 26, 3 males under 16 and 4 females. It can be seen that either several of his daughters married on the year of his moving from Voluntown or that parties living in Voluntown with him chose to remain there, as Sylvester's family was already settled in that place. In 1776, he deeded land in West Greenwich to Thos. Young, and wife, Mary, signed. He was living in West Greenwich in 1773 and 1779, as shown by the entries in the town meeting records. Early in 1779, he deeded his land in West Greenwich to his brother, Peleg, in Hopkinton. He was residing in Voluntown when he executed this deed, and his 2nd. wife, Esther, signed. He appears not to have recorded any of the births of his children.

171 BENJAMIN KENYON, b ——; d ——, 1811; m 1st., Anna ——; 2nd., Elizabeth, dau Samuel Langworthy in Hopkinton, Rhode Island, 1768.

CHILDREN: 1st. Wife

1711 Benjamin Kenyon, b 6 June 1765; d ——; m Sally Worden.

CHILDREN: 2nd. Wife

1712 Roger Kenyon, b 5 Nov. 1769; d ——; m Esther Maxson.
171a Elizabeth Kenyon, b 22 Oct. 1771; d ——; m Joseph Chapman.
1713 Augustus Kenyon, b 21 Sept. 1773; d ——; m ——.
171b Tacy Kenyon, b 23 June 1777; d ——.

His deeds indicate he lived in Charlestown shortly after his first marriage. He appears to have been living in Hopkinton when his children were born. He was not listed in the census of 1774. He may have been living with the Langworthys, his wife's people. In the census of 1790 it is likely that his son, Benjamin, was living with him—Benjamin Kenyon(171)— as the son was not listed and a child under 16 is given in the total as follows: 3 males over 16, one *male under 16*, and 3 females. While living in Charlestown, he marched on the alarm of August, 1757, and served in Captain Russel's company in 1760. He executed a number of deeds in Charlestown and in Hopkinton. He was commissioned ensign of the Charlestown company of Captain Joshua Card in 1762, lieutenant of same company under Captain John Stanton in 1763, and captain of same company in 1765 (*C. M. L., R. I.*). In the military census of 1777, he was living in Hopkinton and listed as, "16-50, able." His will was proven 16 Dec. 1811. He mentions all children and a grandson, Peleg Utley who may have been son of a deceased daughter not listed in births of his children.

172 JONATHAN KENYON, b before 1727; d after 1777, m ——.

CHILDREN:

1721 Jonathan Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Mercy Crandall.
1722 Samuel Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m ——.

There is very little of record of this Jonathan. He was deeded land by his father in Charlestown in 1751, and witnessed a deed in same place in 1766. In both cases he was identified by his signature of Jonathan Kenyon, Jr. In the military census of 1777, he was listed in Charlestown as "50-60, unable." He does not appear in any census of Rhode Island. In Charlestown in 1777, he had an earmark granted for sheep. From the records of his son, Jonathan Kenyon, Jr., it appears that he actually lived in Richmond as well as Charlestown. Since he had no home of his own at the times of the census records, it is likely he rented land and moved from time to time.

173 SAMUEL KENYON, b ——; d 23 Apr. 1801, at Sterling, Conn.; m Elizabeth Lewis.

CHILDREN:

1731 Jonathan Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Martha, dau George Kenyon (1121).

1730 Joseph Kenyon, b ——; d 1778, killed in Battle of Monmouth. Enlisted in 1776 for duration of Revolutionary War.

On Fame's eternal camping ground
Their silent tents are spread,
And Glory guards, with solemn round,
The bivouac of the dead.

1732 James Kenyon, b 1752; d 1 June 1833; m Mary ——.

1733 Samuel Kenyon, b ——; d 18 Mar. 1821; m Elizabeth ——.

1734 Elijah Kenyon, b 15 May 1759; d 13 Dec. 1806; m 8 Dec. 1780, Penelope Perry.

1735 Barnabas Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m ——.

1736 Job Kenyon, b ——; d ——.

1737 Lewis Kenyon, b ——; d ——.

173a Elizabeth Kenyon, b ——; d ——.

173b Anna Kenyon, b ——; d ——.

173c Sarah Kenyon, b ——; d ——.

He was listed in the census of 1774 in Charlestown with family of 5 males over 16, three males under 16, two females over 16, and 1 female under 16, In the census of 1790, he was living in Charlestown with family of 1 male over 16, two males under 16, three females and 1 other free person. It is obvious that others than his own children were living with him, possibly his older brother, Jonathan. In 1753, he was appointed guardian of Abigail, Hannah, and Ruth Lewis, daughters of James Lewis, deceased, of Richmond. He was deeded land by his father in Charlestown in 1755. He was justice of the peace in Charlestown in 1761. He was appointed a deputy in 1772 and 1775. His will was probated in Charlestown in July, 1801. He was evidently visiting with his children in Connecticut when he died there. In military census 1777, "16-50, able."

174 JAMES KENYON, b ——; d ——, 1778; m Mercy ——.

CHILDREN:

1741 Alexander Kenyon, b Oct. 1758; d 18 June 1841; m ——.

174a Kezia Kenyon, b ——; d ——.

174b Sarah Kenyon, b ——; d ——.

174c Mary Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
174d Anne Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
174e Mercy Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
174f Penelope Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m 13 Jan. 1791, Benjamin, son Benjamin Eanos, deceased.

In the census of 1774, he was living in Charlestown with family of 2 males over 16, one female over 16 and 6 females under 16. He was justice of the peace in Charlestown, 1764-65-66-67-68-69-70-71. His will was probated in Charlestown, 2 Mar. 1778. He was made freeman, 1759. He was administrator on his father's estate.

175 NATHAN KENYON, b ——, 1731; d ——, 1821; m Mary Greene, in Charlestown, 1757.

CHILDREN:

1751 Gardiner Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Susannah Boss.
1752 Greene Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m ——.
1753 Nathan Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m ——.
1754 Jonathan Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Sarah ——.
1755 Aaron Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m ——.
1756 James Kenyon, b 1776; d 1859; m Abby Nichols.
175a Elizabeth Kenyon, b ——; d young.
175b Mary Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
175c Elizabeth Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
175d Sarah Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
175e Amey Kenyon, b ——; d ——.

He was admitted a freeman in 1756. He was living in Richmond in 1774 with family of one male over 16, one male under 16, two females over 16 and 3 females under 16. In the census of 1790, he was living in Charlestown with family of one male over 16, and 3 females. He acquired the King Tom Ninigret Farm by holding a mortgage on it while it was the estate of his father. This land was still in this direct line in 1933. On 1 Jan. 1781, during the Revolutionary War, he was allowed, "$100. extra" for enlisting soldiers as shown on town records of Charlestown. He executed more land deeds than any Kenyon of his time in numerous places in Rhode Island.

176 ELIJAH KENYON, b ——; d ——; m ——.

CHILDREN:

1761 Caleb F. Kenyon, b 1793; d 1875; m 1st., Hannah Calkins, of Vt.; 2nd., (?). He died in Michigan in Barry or Allegany County.

Land records and other public records do not carry account of this Elijah, who is given as a son of Jonathan in the account published in *Representative Men and Old Families of R. I.*, by Beers, 1908.

177 MOSES KENYON, b 3 Sept. 1759; d 6 Mar. 1840; m ——.

CHILDREN:

No known list.

His father, Jonathan, left him, 1767, "the homestead I purchased of Tom Ninigret, now under mortgage to my son, Nathan." It appears that Nathan retained title. On 3 Oct. 1774, Moses Kenyon, an orphan son of Jonathan Kenyon, "late of Charlestown," appeared before the Charlestown council and chose Joseph Cross as his guardian. He became a pensioner for Revolutionary War Services. He was taken prisoner by the British in 1779. He lived in Charlestown where he owned and deeded land.

211 JOHN KENYON, b ——; d ——; m ——.

CHILDREN:

No known list.

He was admitted a freeman in 1742 while living in Charlestown. In the census of 1774, while living in Charlestown, he had in family 1 male over 16, two males under 16, and 1 female over 16. There appears to be no further definite record of this individual.

212 EPHRAIM KENYON, b ——; d ——; m ——.

CHILDREN:

2121 Edward Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m 27 Mar. 1762, Dyna Greene.
212a Constant Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m 17 Oct. 1765, George Jenkins.

He lived in West Greenwich. He left no known land records. He was identified by the records of marriage of his children as recorded with the town clerks.

221 ELISHA KENYON, b 26 Oct. 1716; d ——; m ——.

CHILDREN:

2211 Elisha Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
2212 Amos Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Lydia ——:
2213 Richard Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m ——.
2214 Griffin Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Sarah ——.

He owned land in Charlestown in 1744. His deeds appear on record up to 1783 but he is not mentioned in any census. The list of his children is incomplete. Last three sons here given are assumed to be of this family due to their location, the names in their families and their lack of connection at this early date to any of the other families.

222 DANIEL KENYON, b 24 June 1721; d ——; m Martha ——.

CHILDREN:

2221 Daniel Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m ——.
2222 James Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m 22 Apr. 1786, Lydia Sheffield.

He owned land in Charlestown in 1744. In same place in census of 1774, he had in family 3 males over 16, four males under 16, two females over 16, and 2 females under 16. In the census of 1790 he appears to have been living with his son, Daniel. He served in the campaign of 1763 (*R. I. Soldiers and Sailors*). He was town sergeant of Charlestown in 1780. In the military census of 1777 he was listed, "50-60, unable." No complete list of children.

223 THOMAS KENYON, b ——; d before 1777; m Hannah Kenyon(111c).

CHILDREN:

2231 Thomas Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m ——.
2232 Augustus Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m ——.
223a Annie Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
223b Elizabeth Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
2233 Simeon Kenyon, b ——; d ——.

He was admitted a freeman in 1759. He deeded land in Westerly and in Charlestown. In census of 1774, he had in family 1 male over 16, five males under 16, one female over 16 and 1 female under 16. He marched on the alarm of August, 1757 (*R. I. S. and S.*). He died between 1774 and 1777. The estate of his widow, Hannah Kenyon, was administered in Richmond,

1777. Three of the children, Augustus, Annie and Elizabeth, were mentioned in the records of that administration. In 1778, Sylvester Kenyon (113), Hannah's uncle, agreed to take Simeon Kenyon, son of Thomas deceased, as apprentice. No complete list of children.

224 JORAM KENYON, b ——; d ——; m —— Steere.

CHILDREN:

2241 Nathan Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Rhoda ——.
224a Lucretia Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m 9 June 1774, by Justice William Windsor to John, son Stephen Whitman.

He was admitted a freeman in 1757 while living in Glocester. He was deeded land in Glocester by his father-in-law, John Steere, and sold land in 1752.

251 PETER KENYON, b before 1727; d ——; m Annie Arnold.

CHILDREN:

2511 Peter Kenyon, b 18 May 1752; d ——; m Mary ——.
2512 Arnold Kenyon, b 8 Oct. 1754; d 3 Dec. 1776.
251a Elizabeth Kenyon, b 15 Feb. 1758; d ——, unmarried.
2513 Wells Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m ——.

In the census of 1774, he was living in Hopkinton with a family of 2 males over 16, and 2 females over 16. His daughter, Elizabeth, was unmarried in 1797, when he deeded her land in Hopkinton. He signed the Patriot's Test in Hopkinton in 1776. He was listed in the census of 1790, with family of 1 male over 16, one male under 16, and 2 females. The young boy in family was possibly a relative as there is no record that Peter married a second time. His wife, Annie, signed a deed in 1781. His grandson, Peter Kenyon(25111), married in Rhode Island and possibly lived with his grandfather after Peter Kenyon(2511) moved to Pawling, N. Y. In the military census of 1777 he was listed, "50-60, unable." His three sons served in the company of Captain George Thurston, Jr., in the Revolutionary War. His son, Arnold, died during the first year of the war but there is no record that he died as an incident of service.

252 NATHANIEL KENYON, b ——; d ——; m 21 Mar. 1754, Eleanor Witter.

CHILDREN:

252a Naoma Kenyon, b 19 Jan. 1755; d ——.
2521 Wells Kenyon, b 16 Jan. 1758; d ——; m ——.
252b Eleanor Kenyon, b 23 Dec. 1761; d ——; m Benjamin Langworthy.
2522 Nathaniel Kenyon, b 30 Oct. 1764; d ——.

He was made a freeman in 1758. In the census of 1774 he was living in Hopkinton with family of two males over 16, one male under 16, one female over 16 and 1 female under 16. In the census of 1790, he had in family in same place 1 male over 16 and 1 female. In the Revolutionary War he served as an armorer in the 2nd. Company of Hopkinton under command of Captain George Thurston, Jr.

253 JAMES KENYON, b ——; d ——; m Mary ——.

CHILDREN:

No known list.

He lived in Hopkinton. He was deeded land by his brother, Peter, in 1761 and by his brother, Nathaniel, in 1760. He was evidently a minor when his father died. In the census of 1774, he had in family in Hopkinton, 1 male over 16 and two females over 16. In the military census of 1777, he was listed, "16-50, unable." In the census of 1790, he had in family one male over 16 and 1 female.

FIFTH GENERATION

Strange—is it not?—that of the myriads who
Before us passed the doors of Darkness through,
Not one returns to tell us of the road
Which to discover we must travel too.
OMAR KHAYYAM

1111 JOHN KENYON, b 29 Sept. 1730; d 20 June 1823; m 1st., 8 June 1755, by Justice Daniel Barber, to Freelove Reynolds; 2nd., Lydia Eanos; 3rd., Welthan Ann Mumford.

CHILDREN: 1st. Wife

11110 Gardiner Kenyon, b 24 Sept. 1755; d ——; m Marcy ——.
1111a Mercy Kenyon, b 18 Nov. 1757; d ——; m 2 Mar. 1780, Stephen Watson.
11111 John Kenyon, b 3 July 1760; d 17 May 1849; m 14 June 1787, Hannah Crandall.

CHILDREN: 2nd. Wife

11112 Zebulon Kenyon, b 25 Aug. 1764; d 30 Nov. 1810; m 12 Jan. 1792, Charity, dau Joseph Crandall.
1111b Freelove Kenyon, b 3 July 1766; d 1 May 1845.
11113 Freeman Kenyon, b 28 Jan. 1769; d 30 Sept. 1857; m 1st., ——; 2nd., 2 Dec. 1792, Lydia Withy, b ——; d 15 Mar. 1847.
11114 Remington Kenyon, b 27 July 1771; d ——.
11115 Lewis Kenyon, b 20 July 1774; d about 1850.

CHILDREN: 3rd. Wife

1111– Joel Kenyon, b ——; d infancy.
1111– Haworth Kenyon, b ——; d infancy.
11116 Amos Kenyon, b 18 July 1781; d ——.
11117 Job Reynolds, b 24 June 1783; d 1821.
11118 Reynolds Kenyon, b 21 Aug. 1786; d ——; m 8 Mar. 1810, Permerie Dye, of Ashford, Conn.
1111c Lydia Kenyon, b 18 Mar. 1789; d ——; m Roland Burdick.
11119 Joseph Greene Kenyon, b 19 May 1792; d ——.

One account of this family gives the names of the wives of John Kenyon(1111) as Freelove Allen, Lydia Eanos, and Wealthan Reynolds. As this account conflicts with the town clerk records and with that given by Mrs. Hannah (Kenyon) Lillibridge, granddaughter of John Kenyon(1111), the author is inclined to believe that the above account of the family is the most accurate available. Mrs. Lillibridge gave her account in person to Mrs. JLK. While an orphan he chose George Tibbets of North Kingstown as his

guardian, 6 July 1747. On the gravestone of John Kenyon(1111) the given names of two of his wives are interchanged. He lived and died in Exeter, Rhode Island. In the census of 1774, he was living in Exeter with his cousin, Giles Kenyon(113). They were both listed as joint heads of one family group. This was only instance of this kind noted in that census. There was no means of distinguishing which children belonged to either party. In the census of 1790, he was living in Exeter with family of 1 male over 16, five males under 16 and 2 females.

1112 REMINGTON KENYON, b 6 Feb. 1732; d before 1808; m 27 Feb. 1757, by Justice William Hall to Elizabeth, dau John Spencer.

CHILDREN:

11121 Remington Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
11122 Sylvester Kenyon, b ——; d 1808; m Sept., 1792, Patience Comstock.
11123 Perry Kenyon, b ——; d ——.

In the census of 1774, he had in family 1 male over 16, three males under 16, two females over 16 and 4 females under 16. In the census of 1790, he had in family in same place, East Greenwich, 3 males over 16, 1 male under 16 and 4 females. In the census of 1777, in East Greenwich, he was listed, "16-50, able." In 1768, he served as ensign of the 1st. Company of East Greenwich under Captain James Searle (*C. M. L.*, p. 278). On 13 June 1772, triplets, two sons and one daughter, were born to Remington Kenyon and wife in East Greenwich. It is believed an error in copying this into the death columns caused Mr. James N. Arnold to list Remington as dying on this date. The census records indicate children lived and the land records show that Remington Kenyon(1112) did not die on that date. Sylvester is probably one of the triplets due to date of marriage and hence likely younger than Perry who was listed in the 3rd. class for military service during the Revolution. In the town records of East Greenwich, it shows that Sylvester Kenyon's estate was administered in 1808 and that he had disappeared and was presumed to be dead. His father, Remington Kenyon(1112), was dead at this time and Perry Kenyon was mentioned in the settlement. The eldest son, Remington, served in the Revolutionary

War and was taken prisoner and returned by the British. This son served in Gen. Holden's brigade in 1780.

111a MARY KENYON, b 6 Feb. 1734; d ——; m 1st., Benoni Spink; 2nd., Stukeley Wescott, 22 Jan. 1764.

CHILDREN: 1st. Husband

111a1 Oliver Spink, b ——; d ——; unmarried and wealthy.
111aa Elizabeth Spink, b ——; d ——; m John Stanton Kenyon(1651).

CHILDREN: 2nd. Husband

111a2 John Wescott, b 26 Aug. 17—; d ——.
111ab Hannah Wescott, b 19 Oct. 17—; d ——.
111ac Mercy (Mary) Wescott, b 21 Oct. 1769; d ——; m Samuel Kenyon (1161).

Both of her husbands lived in North Kingstown, R. I.

1113 NATHANIEL KENYON, b 4 Jan. 1741; d ——; m Anne Reynolds.

CHILDREN:

11131 Reynolds Kenyon, b 1763; d 24 Feb. 1845; m Rachel Thurston.
11132 Mumford Kenyon, b 3 Mar. 1772; d 3 Aug. 1850; m Jane ——.
11133 Perry Kenyon, b 14 Mar. 1774; d Jan., 1837; m Sarah Brownelle.
11134 Elisha Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
11135 John Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
11136 Nathaniel Kenyon, b ——; d ——.

He lived in Exeter where he owned land and joined the Baptist Church, 1777. His last land deed in Rhode Island was in 1788 in Exeter. His wife, Anne, joined in the deed. In the census of 1774, he had in family 1 male over 16, two males under 16, one female over 16 and 3 females under 16. He was administrator on the estate of his sister, Hannah Kenyon(111c), 1777. In the census of 1790, he was living in Easton, Albany County, N. Y., beside his son, Reynolds, who was also listed in that census. He then had in family 4 males over 16, two males under 16, and 6 females. One account carries the birth date of his son, Perry, as 1770. There is no list of his several daughters.

1121 GEORGE KENYON, b 4 Feb. 1733; d Dec. 1819; m 16 Mar. 1758, Martha, dau Solomon and Mary Hoxsie, b 2 May 1735; d 22 Nov. 1818, in Richmond.

CHILDREN:

1121a Martha Kenyon, b 25 Mar. 1759; d ——; m 30 May 1780, Jonathan Kenyon(1731).

1121b Catherine Kenyon, b 25 Mar. 1759 (twin); d ——; m 8 Dec. 1803, Woodman Wilbur.

11211 Thomas Kenyon, b 27 Feb. 1762; d ——; m ——. Settled in Brookfield, N. Y.

11212 Solomon Kenyon, b 27 Feb. 1762; d ——; m Eunice Sheffield and settled in Richmond. He was twin of Thomas.

11213 George Kenyon, b 23 Apr. 1764; d ——; m 14 Nov. 1793, Rachel Sheffield and settled in Richmond.

1121c Bathsheba Kenyon, b 20 Nov. 1765; d before 1778.

1121d Sarah Kenyon, b 30 May 1767; d ——; m 7 Nov. 1799, John Congdon.

11214 Gideon Kenyon, b 16 May 1770; d ——; m 8 Oct. 1793, Sarah, dau Timothy Larkin. Settled in Brookfield, N. Y.

1121e Ann(e) Kenyon, b 6 Apr. 1772; d ——; m 17 Feb. 1791, Stephen, son Barnabas Hoxsie(11c1).

1121f Elizabeth Kenyon, b 31 Jan. 1774; d ——; m Joshua, son Barnabas Hoxsie(11c1).

1121g Lydia Kenyon, b 17 Mar. 1776; d ——; m 5 Dec. 1811, Lewis, son Jabez and Sarah Collins. They lived in Hopkinton.

1121h Bathsheba Kenyon, b 9 Apr. 1778; d ——; m 31 Jan. 1828, Isaiah Roy (his second wife). They lived in Hopkinton.

11215 John H. Kenyon, b 24 Mar. 1780; d ——; m 8 Nov. 1804, Ruth Collins. They settled in Warwick, R. I.

In the census of 1774, he was living in Hopkinton with family of 2 males over 16, four males under 16, two females over 16 and 6 females under 16. In the census of 1790, in same place he had in family 4 males over 16, two males under 16 and 6 females. He lived in Richmond before moving to Hopkinton and was referred to in records as "George Kenyon of Richmond." In the military census of 1777 he was living in Hopkinton and was given the following notation: "Friend, exempt." He served in the Revolution in the 2nd. Company of Hopkinton under the command of Captain George Thurston, Jr., as shown by roster of that company.

112a ELIZABETH KENYON, b 5 Mar. 1735; d ——, 1831; m 24 Apr. 1755, James, son William Clarke, b 3 Aug. 1732; d 11 July 1806.

CHILDREN:

112a1 Remington Clarke, b 25 Jan. 1756; d ——.

112aa Hannah Clarke, b 4 Dec. 1757; d ——.

112a2 Elisha Clarke, b 2 Aug. 1760; d 4 Sept. 1837.

112ab Catherine Clarke, b 27 Sept. 1764; d ——.

112ac Rebecca Clarke, b 20 July 1767; d ——.
112a3 William Clarke, b 20 Feb. 1770; d ——.
112a4 James Clarke, b 12 Oct. 1772; d 24 Feb. 1835.
112ad Elizabeth Clarke, b 2 Sept. 1780; d ——.

1122 THOMAS KENYON, b 14 Mar. 1735; d ——; m 1st., Sarah, Stedman, 15 Nov. 1764; 2nd., Sarah Collins.

CHILDREN: 1st. Wife

11221 Thomas Kenyon, b 3 Feb. 1765; d ——; m Tabitha Larkin.
11222 Stedman Kenyon, b 20 Sept. 1767; d ——; m 1st., —— Wilcox; 2nd., Desire Griffin.
1122a Hannah Kenyon, b 3 May 1771; d 4 Feb. 1845; m "Deacon" David Kenyon (1625).
11223 Simeon Kenyon, b 16 May 1773;. d ——; m Phoebe Barber.
1122b Sarah Kenyon, b 17 July 1778; d ——; m —— Allen.
1122c Nancy Kenyon, b 1780; d 1819, unmarried.

In the census of 1774, he was living in Richmond and listed as Thomas Kenyon, Jr., with family of 1 male over 16, three males under 16, one female over 16 and 1 female under 16. In the census of 1790 in the same place, he had in family 2 males over 16, two males under 16, three females and three other free persons. It appears that others than his own children were making their home with him in this latter census.

He was called "Rabbit Thomas" probably on account of his love of hunting.

1123 STEPHEN KENYON, b 25 Jan. 1741; d ——, 1821; m Elizabeth (Burdick?).

CHILDREN:

11231 Clarke Kenyon, b 9 July 1761; d 7 Mar. 1842; m 2 Mar. 1783, Mary Card.
11232 Benjamin Kenyon, b 1762; d 8 June 1842; m 16 Feb. 1785, Mary Lamphiere.
11233 Thomas Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m ——.
11234 "Captain" John Kenyon, b 30 July 1767; d 9 June 1823; m Katie Vars.
11235 Burdick Kenyon, b 1780; d 1876; m 1802, Ruth, dau Arnold Worden.
11236 Stephen C. Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Eliza C. Burdick.

The given name of his wife is from the account of Mrs. JLK. He may have married twice. A Mary Kenyon signs a deed of his as a witness in Hopkinton, R. I., in 1769. He was born in Richmond and appears to have removed to Hopkinton at

about the time of his marriage. In the R. I. census of 1774 he had in family in Hopkinton 1 male over 16, five males under 16, one female over 16 and 2 females under 16. In the military census of 1777 he was living in Hopkinton and listed as "16 to 50, able." In the census of 1790 in Hopkinton he had in family 1 male over 16, two males under 16 and 3 females. There appears to be no record of names of his daughters.

1124 JOHN KENYON, b 25 Feb. 1744; d ——; m 24 Apr. 1764, Ann Kenyon(13f), by Gardiner Thurston, Smithfield, R. I.

CHILDREN:

11241 Thomas Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m ——. (Listed in census of 1790.)

He was mentioned in his father's will. He was in Richmond in the census of 1774 with family of one male over 16, one male under 16, two females over 16 and 3 under 16. In the census of 1790, in same place he had in family 1 male over 16, three males under 16 and 2 females.

1125 OLIVER KENYON, b 1 June 1754; d ——; m ——.

CHILDREN:

No record of children.

In the census of 1790, he was living in Richmond with family of 2 males over 16, three males under 16, and five females. In the military census of 1777, he was living in Richmond and listed, "16-50, able." He was mentioned in his father's will. He was living in Madison County, N. Y., when placed on the pension roll in 1833, for services in the Revolutionary War.

1131 GILES KENYON, b ——; d ——; m 3 Jan. 1760, by Justice Samuel Tefft, in Richmond to Priscilla Briggs.

CHILDREN:

No record.

He was admitted a freeman in 1758. In the census of 1774 he was living in Exeter with John Kenyon(1111). An analysis of that census and of the known children of John Kenyon(1111) would indicate that Giles Kenyon(1131) had in family at that time six daughters under 16 years of age. He moved to Volun-

town shortly after 1774, as he was not listed in the military census of 1777. In the census of 1790 in Voluntown, Conn., he had in family one male over 16, two males under 16 and 4 females.

1132 SYLVESTER KENYON, b ——; d ——; m 14 Feb. 1760, by Justice Samuel Tefft to Sarah Kenyon (16d).

CHILDREN:

11321 Samuel Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m ——.
11322 Augustus Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m ——.

In the census of 1774, he was living in Richmond with family of 1 male over 16, three males under 16, one female over 16 and 2 under 16. He was not listed in the R. I. military census of 1777. In the census of 1790, he was living in Voluntown, Conn., with 3 males over 16, two males under 16 and 2 females. No account of others in public records.

1141 REMINGTON KENYON, b ——, 1744; d ——; m Fannie Ayers.

CHILDREN:

11411 Ira Kenyon, b 6 Jan. 1774; d 10 July 1750; m Hannah Brooks.

In the census of 1774, he was living in Newport, R. I., and had in family 1 male over 16, two males under 16, one female over 16 and 1 under 16. In same place in census of 1790, he had in family 3 males over 16 and 3 females.

1143 ARNOLD KENYON, b 12 Oct. 1757; d 20 Nov. 1834; m Sarah Champlin, b ——, 1762; d 19 June 1832.

CHILDREN:

1143a Sabra Kenyon, b 1794; d 22 Aug. 1868; m Joseph Champlin.
11431 William C. Kenyon, b 1807; d 21 Apr. 1832.
1143b Nancy Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
11432 George C. Kenyon, b 1801; d 24 Mar. 1876.
1143c Esther Kenyon, b 1803; d ——; m Jacob Meyers.
1143d (daughter), b ——; d ——; m —— White.

He and his wife and their son, William C. Kenyon, are buried in the Lewis burying ground in Westerly. In the census of 1790 in Westerly he had in family 1 male over 16 and 5 females. He was pensioned for his services in the Revolutionary War.

1144 GEORGE KENYON, b ——; d ——.

In the census of 1790 in Westerly, he was listed as the only member of his family.

116a EDIE KENYON, b 11 Aug. 1760; d ——; m William Hoxsie, brother of Gideon Hoxsie.

CHILDREN:

116a1 Gideon Hoxsie, b ——; d ——.
116a2 George Hoxsie, b ——; d ——. (116a1 and 116a2 were twins.)
116aa Edith Hoxsie, b —; d ——.
116ab Betsey Hoxsie, b ——; d ——.
116ac Hannah Hoxsie, b ——; d ——.
116a3 Thomas Hoxsie, b ——; d ——.
116ad Sarah Hoxsie, b ——; d ——.

They settled up North River near Albany, N. Y. Her husband dealt in flour.

1161 SAMUEL KENYON, b 17 Aug. 1762; d 27 Aug. 1822; m Mary ("Polly") Wescott, younger half-sister of Oliver Spink of Wickford and of Elizabeth Spink, who married John Stanton Kenyon(1651), children of Benoni Spink of Wickford. Mary's mother was Mary Kenyon, who first married Benoni Spink and later married Wescott who was descended from Stukeley Wescott of Salem, Mass., and Providence, R. I. Mary Wescott, b 21 Oct. 1769; d 29 Aug. 1837.

CHILDREN:

11611 Stukeley Wescott Kenyon, b 7 Apr. 1791; d 20 Sept. 1833; m Nancy Champlin.
11612 Oliver Spink Kenyon, b 21 June 1803; d 2 Apr. 1878; m Mary Clarke.
1161a Mary Kenyon, b 11 Nov. 1794; d 2 Apr. 1823; m Arnold Barber.
1161b Amy S. Kenyon, b 14 Apr. 1811; d 22 May 1895; m Daniel P. Clark.

He was born and died in Rhode Island and was buried in the Kenyon burying ground near Wyoming, R. I. Mary Kenyon, mother of Mary Wescott, was Mary Kenyon(111a). The names of four of her five children by the two husbands are those of her brothers and sisters.

1162 REMINGTON KENYON, b 17 June 1764; d 19 Nov. 1843; m 1st., Charity Rathbun, b ——, 1766; d 10 Mar. 1795; 2nd., Patience Webster, b ——, 1766; d 15 Apr. 1852.

CHILDREN:

11621 Benedict Kenyon, b 1796; d 27 Nov. 1860; m Ann Lillibridge.
11622 Thomas R. Kenyon, b May 1789; d 11 Sept. 1877; m Hannah, dau Moshier and Mary (Barber) Webster, b 1789; d 28 Dec. 1871. No children.
1162a Ruth Kenyon, b ——; d ——.

He and his wives are buried in the Kenyon burying ground near Wyoming, R. I., which ground was about forty rods from the house where he lived. The house was still standing in 1905.

1163 SILAS KENYON, b 28 Aug. 1766; d 18 Apr. 1857; m Mary, dau Simeon and Hannah (Champlin) Clarke, b 11 Jan. 1769; d 26 Jan. 1826.

CHILDREN:

11631 Gardiner Kenyon, b 4 May 1796; d 4 May 1833; m 25 Nov. 1824, Fannie, dau Thomas James, b 1806; d 19 Jan. 1837. They had children that did not live to old age but left grandchildren. A son, Benedict Kenyon (116311), died March, 1827, aged 6 months, as shown in the Clarke farm cemetery. Two grandchildren in Michigan visited Mrs. JLK in 1902. One was named Fannie Congdon and the other was a cousin of Fannie Congdon.
1163a Hannah Champlin Kenyon, b 8 June 1801; d ——; m Joseph Crandall.

He was a wheelwright and carpenter and was well off. He served as ensign in the Richmond company of militia under Captain Edward Lillibridge in 1792; was lieutenant 1794; captain 1796 and major, 1798. He made a hobby of collecting fine crockery and was locally known as a heavy drinker and judge of good liquor.

1164 BENEDICT KENYON, b 26 Dec. 1768; d ——, 1852; m 1st., Orpha ——; 2nd., Phoebe, dau Joseph Champlin, b ——, 1769; d 12 Jan. 1859. Mrs. JLK attended her funeral.

CHILDREN: 1st. Wife

1164a Elizabeth Kenyon, b 9 Feb. 1798; d ——; m Gideon, son Arnold Ellis.
11641 Barber Kenyon, b 4 Oct. 1799; d ——; m 1st., Honor Reynolds; 2nd., Abby Austin Hoxsie.

CHILDREN: 2nd. Wife

11642 Elijah Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Mary, dau Moshier Webster.

He was referred to as "Major" Benedict Kenyon from his service in the R. I. militia. Mrs. JLK remembers having seen

him while he was living with his son, Elijah. He was not a large man. He is buried in the Kenyon burying ground beside his father, Benedict Kenyon(116).

1165 JOHN KENYON, b 9 Mar. 1771; d Sept. 1831; m 1st., Anstis, dau Joseph and Alice (dau Rev. Samuel Albro) Tefft; 2nd., Sarah Woodmansee; 3rd., 1 May 1808, by Elder Phineas Palmer to Charity Barber of Hopkinton, b ——, 1779.

CHILDREN: 1st. Wife

11651 George Kenyon, b 23 Apr. 1795; d 5 Sept. 1876; m 1st., Martha T. Hoxsie; 2nd., Phebe, dau Roger and Mary (Kenyon) Larkin; 3rd., Ann Gardiner.
11652 David Kenyon, b Apr., 1795; d infant. Was twin to George.
1165a Alice Kenyon, b 25 Mar. 1797; d 24 July 1883; m Thomas Worden.
1165b Amie Kenyon, b 7 Feb. 1799; d summer 1873; m Rowse Hoxsie.
1165c Charity Kenyon, b 7 May 1801; d ——; m David Terry.
1165d Anstrus Kenyon, b 18 Nov. 1803; d 17 May 1890; m John Franklin Brown.

CHILDREN: 2nd. Wife

None lived.

CHILDREN: 3rd. Wife

11653 Daniel Kenyon, b 15 July 1809; d 10 Jan. 1859; m Mary Larkin.
11654 John Barber Kenyon, b 18 Sept. 1811; d 7 Sept. 1886; m Abby Terry.
1165e Eleanor Kenyon, b 1814; d 28 Nov. 1881; m John L. James.

He lived in Richmond, R. I., where the records of many of his family are on file.

1166 COREY KENYON, b 13 Apr. 1773; d 31 July 1861; m 1st., Sarah Record, b Aug., 1777; d 14 Aug. 1826; 2nd., 1 June 1828, Mrs. Waitey (Moon) Barber, widow of Jared Barber.

CHILDREN: 1st. Wife

11661 Whitman R. Kenyon, b 18 May 1802; d 10 June 1888; m Mary H. Barber.
11662 John Kenyon, b 13 Sept. 1803; d 3 Apr. 1869; m Lucy Potter.
11663 Benedict Kenyon, b 6 July 1806; d in Iowa; m Abby Champlin.
11664 Silas R. Kenyon, b Aug., 1812; d Dec., 1882; m Hannah Williams.
1166a Deborah Kenyon, b Mar., 1813; d 1859; m Thomas P. Dye.
1166b Sarah Kenyon, b 1818; d in Connecticut; m Ezra Reynolds.

CHILDREN: 2nd. Wife

1166c Amy Ann Kenyon, b 30 Apr. 1829; d ——; m Erastus Champlin.
11665 Cory Kenyon, b Feb., 1833; d 18 Apr. 1841. Buried in Kenyon burying ground and later removed to Wood River Cemetery.
1166? Infant. From Mrs. JLK.

The maiden name of his second wife is given in one account as "Moore." This is much more likely to be correct than "Moon." She was nicknamed "Witty."

116b AMIE KENYON, b 26 Sept. 1775; d 27 Jan. 1853; m "Judge" William James, b ——, 1778; d 3 Oct. 1859.

CHILDREN:

116b1 Benedict James, b Oct., 1809; d 23 Mar. 1859; m Mary Whipple, d 1891.

116b2 Silas James b 1 Nov. 1800; d 20 May 1887; m Ann Card.

116ba Amie James, b ——; d ——; m Daniel Clark (Record of this last child and of her marriage not certain).

1211 JOHN KENYON, b 3 Feb. 1745; d 22 Oct. 1843; m Hannah, dau Benjamin and Elizabeth (Sprague) Ketchum of Long Island, N. Y., about 1770.

CHILDREN:

1211a Lydia Kenyon, b 1771; d 1798; m 1788, Benjamin Ketchum, b 9 Sept. 1769, d 16 May 1848.

12111 Ephraim Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Thankful ——.

12112 Israel Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Isabel ——.

12113 John Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m 1st., —— Pratt; 2nd., Peggy ——.

1211b Mary Kenyon, b 4 Feb. 1777; d 20 Apr. 1867; m Alexander Wicks of L. I., N. Y.

1211c Sarah Kenyon, b 1784; d 1888.

1211d Betsey Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m —— Post.

In the census of 1790 he was living in Schaghticoke, Albany County, N. Y., with a family of 2 males over 16, three males under 16 and 4 females. In the Revolutionary War he served as private in the 5th Regiment of N. Y. militia from Dutchess County. He had land bounty rights for his war service.

1212 BENJAMIN KENYON, b 13 Nov. 1746; d 30 Oct. 1831; m 20 May 1768, in Dutchess County, N. Y., Lydia, dau John Hawkins, b 9 June 1747; d 27 Apr. 1815.

CHILDREN:

1212a Phebe Kenyon, b 2 Dec. 1769; d ——; m Benjamin, son Daniel and Elizabeth (Allen) Cornell.

12121 Job Kenyon, b 4 Oct. 1770; d ——; m Tabitha Hoxsie.

12122 James Kenyon, b 23 June 1772; d ——; m Margaret Hoxsie.

12123 Johr Kenyon, b 19 Apr. 1774; d ——; m Mary Allen.

12124 Benjamin Kenyon, b 23 Dec. 1776; d 1778.
1212b Sarah Kenyon, b 15 Sept. 1778; d 1783.
1212c Mary Kenyon, b 14 Feb. 1781; d 4 Dec. 1836, unmarried.
12125 Christopher Kenyon, b 12 Feb. 1783; d ——; m Rebecca Legget.
1212d Lydia Kenyon, b 6 Mar. 1785; d ——; m John Cook.
1212e Abigail Kenyon, b 23 Sept. 1787; d ——; m Paul Coggeshall.
12126 Benoni Kenyon, b 4 Dec. 1789; d ——; m Hannah Ketchum, dau Lydia Kenyon(1211a).

He was born in Dutchess County, N. Y., and died in Schaghticoke, N. Y. He came to Schaghticoke in May, 1795, and brought the money to pay for his farm, all in silver, in a cask. An addition was made to his house for Benoni and Hannah (Ketchum) Kenyon and their daughter, Elizabeth, granddaughter of Benjamin. He was a private in Captain Robert McKeen's Company under Colonel Goose Van Schaick, 1st. Regiment, N. Y. He enlisted 1 Feb. 177–, and appears on muster rolls 21 May 1783. His name on the rolls was spelled "Kennian" and "Kunnion." In the census of 1790, he was living in Schaghticoke, Albany Co., N. Y., with family of 3 males over 16, two males under 16 and 4 females.

1214 COMFORT KENYON, b 28 July 1751; d ——; m ——.

CHILDREN:

No list.

He served as private in the 6th. Regiment of militia of Dutchess County, N. Y., in the Revolutionary War. In the census of 1790, he was living in Halfmoon, Albany County, N. Y., with family of 1 male over 16, one male under 16 and 2 females.

1232 MUMFORD KENYON, b 17 Oct. 1765; d Jan. 1854; m Mary ("Polly)" Gilbert, 1787.

CHILDREN:

12321 James Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Betsey Smith.
12322 John Kenyon, b 22 June 1792; d 17 Mar. 1867; m 15 Dec. 1818, Catherine Scheunneman, b 29 Apr. 1799; d 15 Oct. 1826.
12323 Gilbert Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Polly Smith.
12324 Samuel Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m ——. Went to Texas.
1232a Sally Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m John Reynolds.
1232b Phebe Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m —— Goodrich.
1232c Maria Kenyon, b ——; d ——; unmarried. Died at 19 years of age.
1232d Ruth Kenyon, b ——; m ——; m Jasper G. ——.

In the census of 1790 in Clinton, Dutchess County, N. Y., he had in family 1 male over 16, one male under 16 and 1 female. His name was spelled "Mulford" in the census list.

1236 JAMES KENYON, b 6 Sept. 1779; d 14 Nov. 1853; m Susannah, dau David Palmer, d ——, 1851, age 66 yrs.

CHILDREN:

12361 David Palmer Kenyon, b 27 Dec. 1803; d 31 Jan. 1886; m Elizabeth Townley Crane, b 1804; d 12 Mar. 1877.
1236a Miranda Kenyon, b 2 Mar. 1806; d infant.
12362 Samuel Kenyon, b 1 May 1808; d ——.
1236b Martha Kenyon, b 14 Oct. 1809; d ——; m Obadiah Griffin.
1236c Susan Kenyon, b 16 May 1811; d ——; m Charles Kiff, lived in Pennsylvania.
1236d Lydia Kenyon, b 12 ——, 1814; d ——; m Charles Waldo.
12363 James Kenyon, b 19 Dec. 1816; d ——.
1236e Angeline Kenyon, b 18 Apr. 1819; d ——; m Orrin Cales.
1236f Lucinda Kenyon, b 22 June 1821; d ——; m Clark Griffin.
12364 Leland Kenyon, b 11 Feb. 1823; d ——; m Arian Banks.

He was one of the pioneer settlers of Delaware County, N. Y., where he died on the farm he had developed. He and his wife were Quakers, members of the Oblong Meeting, Nine Partners, Dutchess County, N. Y. He settled in Delaware County in 1804. He spelled his name both Kinyon and Kenyon.

1311 JOSHUA KENYON, b ——, 1739; d ——, 1803; m Mary ——.

CHILDREN:

13111 Joshua Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m ——.
1311a Sally Kenyon, b 29 Feb. 1776; d ——.
1311b Polly Kenyon, b 5 Feb. 1779; d ——.
1311c Betsey Kenyon, b 23 June 1783; d ——.
1311d Nancy Kenyon, b 25 Feb. 1786; d ——.
1311e Nabby Kenyon, b 11 Dec. 1788; d ——.
1311f Patty Kenyon, b 18 June 1791; d ——.
13112 Rowland Kenyon, b 17 Dec. 1797; d ——.
1311g Lois Ross Kenyon, b 26 Sept. 1800; d ——.

The list of his children in incomplete. It is most probable that he had two wives since the period of time covered by the births of his children is unusually long. The list of children on file in Westerly starts with Sally and it states that all except the last child were born in Charlestown and gives them as chil-

dren of a wife Mary. In the census of 1774, he was living in Charlestown with family of 1 male over 16, one female over 16, one male under 16 and 1 female under 16. Thus he had one daughter at least that is not on above list. In the census of 1790, he was in Charlestown with family of 2 males over 16, and 7 females. Thus one son was probably born just after the census had been taken in 1774 and was just over 16 in the census of 1790, since the eldest son, Joshua, was married with a family in 1790. The grave records of Joshua and his wife in Westerly state that he died 31 July 1803, in his 64th year and that she died 20 October 1810 in her 66th. year. This would leave her 56 years years of age on the birth of her last child. There appears to be no mistake or confusion of parties in this account from the records of Westerly. It is an unusual case. They are buried in Chapman ground and his wife was probably a Chapman. He deeded land in Westerly after moving there from Charlestown just before 1800. He was captain of the Charlestown company of militia in 1756 (*C. M. L.*, p. 257). He was listed in the military census of 1777 as, "16-50, able." On his tombstone in Westerly he is referred to as "Captain Joshua Kenyon."

1312 ROGER KENYON, b. ——; d. ——; m ——.

He was mentioned in the will of his grandmother, Ann Saunders. He was pensioned for service in the Revolutionary War. In the census of 1790, he was living by himself in Charlestown with no other members of family. He owned land in Charlestown.

1313 ENOCH KENYON, b ——; d ——, 1831; m Sibil ——.

CHILDREN:

13131 Enoch Kenyon, b ——; dead in 1831, with daughters, Eunice and Sally Ann.
1313a Almond Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
13132 Samuel Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
1313b Abigail Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
1313c Eunice Kenyon, b ——; d ——.

In the census of 1790, he was living in Chemug, Montgomery County, N. Y., with family of 1 male over 16, two males under 16, and 3 females. His will was proven in Southport, N. Y., 31 July 1831.

1314 BENJAMIN KENYON, b ——; d 23 Mar. 1829; m Anna ——.

He died in Southport, N. Y., where his will was probated 31 Mar. 1829. There was no mention of children.

1321 JOSEPH KENYON, b ——; d ——. m ——.

CHILDREN:

No complete list.

13211 Joseph Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m ——. (In 1790, he lived in Charlestown and was married but had no children.)

In the census of 1774, he was living in Charlestown with 1 male over 16, one male under 16, one female over 16 and 1 female under 16. In Charlestown in the census of 1790, he had in family 2 males over 16, one male under 16 and 5 females. He owned and deeded land in Charlestown. In the military census of 1777, he was listed in Charlestown as, "16-50, able." In the Revolutionary War he served as private in Captain Amos Greene's company. After the Revolutionary War he was commissioned a lieutenant in the 2nd. company of Charlestown (*C. M. L.*, p. 441). He was mentioned in his father's will.

1322 WILLIAM KENYON, b 22 Aug. 1755; d 26 Sept. 1841; m 1st., Nancy Greene, dau Captain Amos Greene; 2nd., 25 Sept. 1825, Mercy, dau Stephen Johnson.

CHILDREN:

13221 William Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
13222 Jeremiah Austen Kenyon, b 5 May 1796; d ——; m Aseneth Greene.
13223 Joseph Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
1322a Nancy Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
1322b Sarah Kenyon, b ——; d ——.

In the census of 1790, he was living in Charlestown with family of 1 male over 16, one male under 16, and 5 females. He was mentioned in his father's will. He was referred to as a seaman in records of the Revolutionary War. The records of his service in the Revolution are very complete as he lived to an old age and made application for pension and was placed on the rolls. To prevent confusion of his war service with that of William Kenyon(163), a complete abstract of the record as copied by the

Bureau of Pensions, Department of the Interior, on 16 Nov. 1926, is herewith quoted:

—from the papers in the Revolutionary War pension claim W. 274, it appears that William Kinyon or Kenyon was born August 22, 1755 at Charlestown, Rhode Island.

While residing at said Charlestown, he enlisted and served as Orderly-Sergeant in the Rhode Island Troops as follows—

From August 1, 1776, four months in Captain Samuel Sweet's Company, Colonel John Cook's Regiment.

From December, 1776 or January, 1777, eight months in Captain Ebenezer Adams' Company, Colonel Elliott's Regiment.

From March, 1778, two months in Captain John Clark's Company, Colonel Charles Dyer's Regiment; and from July, 1778, one month in Captain Amos Green's Company, Colonel Noyes' Regiment.

From March, 1779, four months in Captain Gavis or Gavit's Company, Colonel Joseph Noyes' Regiment.

He was allowed pension on his application executed August 13, 1833, while a resident of Richmond, Washington County, Rhode Island. He died September 26, 1841.

Soldier married September 25, 1825, Mercy, daughter of Stephen Johnson. She was allowed pension on her application executed March 10, 1853, while a resident of Richmond, Rhode Island, aged forty-nine years.

She married in 1853 or 1854, Edward Lawton.

There is no data on file relative to children.

Respectfully,

WINFIELD SCOTT
Commissioner

The account from the State Record Commissioner in Providence is the same as above record with the addition of service in company of Captain Gavit in 1780. A separate investigation of service as shown by military records in Providence shows he was under command of Colonel John Topham on 26 Dec. 1776 and that a part of his service in Colonel Noyes' Regiment was under Captain Burdick of Westerly. After the Revolution he was ensign in the 2nd. Charlestown Company under command of Captain Samuel Perry in 1785, the company in which his brother, Joseph, was lieutenant.

1323 CALEB KENYON, b ——, 1762; d ——; m ——.

CHILDREN:

13231 John Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m ——. (He lived in Charlestown.)

He was living in Charlestown in the census of 1790 with a family of 1 male over 16, one male under 16, one female and 1 other free person. He owned land in Charlestown. He enlisted for Revolutionary War service at Westerly, Rhode Island, 4 Jan. 1781, for 3 years and gave age as 19. He was 5 ft. 6 in., had dark brown hair, light complexion; discharged 25 Dec. 1783.

1331 MUMFORD KENYON, b ——; d ——; m 1st., ——; 2nd., 12 Jan. 1796, Hannah Wage, in Voluntown, Conn.

CHILDREN:

No list.

He was mentioned in will of his grandfather in 1781. It appears his father was dead at that time. He was married and had a family by his first wife as indicated by census of 1790, which showed him living in Charlestown with family of 1 male over 16, one male under 16 and 1 female. He moved to Voluntown and married a second wife.

1351 THOMAS BARBER KENYON, b 14 Feb. 1780; d 24 Dec. 1864; m 1 Nov. 1813, Rachel Allen, b 3 Aug. 1779; d 17 Mar. 1847.

CHILDREN:

13511 Lodowick W. Kenyon, b 28 Nov. 1804; d June, 1850; m Jan., 1831, ——.

13512 William A. Kenyon, b 14 Feb. 1806; d 21 July 1878; m ——, 1833, ——.

13513 John E. Kenyon, b 9 Dec. 1807; d 8 July 1871; m ——, 1833, ——.

1351a Patience Kenyon, b 9 Dec. 1807 (twin); d 12 May 1822; m 1833, John Pettitt.

13514 Russell A. Kenyon, b 15 Jan. 1810; d 7 Jan. 1893; m 1 May 1833, Lydia Rhodes.

13515 Wanton W. Kenyon, b 9 Jan. 1812; d 22 Nov. 1897; m Sept. 1833, Mary Keep.

13516 Thomas Barber Kenyon, b 18 Sept. 1814; d ——; m 25 Dec. 1835, Saphrona Miller.

1351b Rachel Remington Kenyon, b 15 Oct. 1815; d 22 Jan. 1895; m 11 Oct. 1895, John Colony.

1351c Francina Kenyon, b 18 June 1817; d 23 Mar. 1891; m 10 Sept. 1836, Jeremiah Parker.

1351d Angelina Kenyon, b 24 Aug. 1820; d 20 June 1871; m 30 Aug. 1846, Samuel Bemis.

13517 Henry James Kenyon, b 9 Oct. 1822; d 4 Dec. 1863; m Nov., 1851, ——.

He was born in Rhode Island and moved to New York, probably with his parents.

1411 JARVIS KENYON, b 1 Feb. 1756; d ——; m Jemima Johnson.

CHILDREN:

14111 Jarvis Kenyon, b 2 Jan. 1784; d ——; m 1st., Elizabeth Maxson; 2nd., Fanny Wicks.

1411a Martha Kenyon, b 11 June 1791; d 7 June 1830.

1411b Marcy Kenyon, b ——; d ——.

1411c Elizabeth Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Reuben Kenyon(112224).

14112 James Kenyon, b ——; d ——.

In the military census of 1777, he was living in Richmond and listed, "16-50, able." In the census of 1790, he was living in same place with family of 1 male over 16, one male under 16 and 3 females. He was an ensign in the 2nd. Company of Richmond in 1814 under command of Captain Peter Boss (*C. M. L.*, Vol. II, p. 212).

1412 THOMAS WEBSTER KENYON, b 9 Mar. 1858; d ——; m 30 Nov. 1780, Sylvia, dau Elisha Saunders.

CHILDREN:

No list.

He served as an ensign in the Revolutionary War in the 2nd. Company of Richmond (*C. M. L.*, p. 534). He was captain of same company after the Revolutionary War in 1794. In the census of 1790, he was living in Richmond with family of 1 male over 16, one male under 16, and 5 females. He was pensioned in 1834 for service in the Revolutionary War while living in Otsego County, N. Y.

1421 PAYNE KENYON, b 30 July 1755; d 30 July 1831; m 26 Nov. 1778, Theda Redelia, dau Rev. Nathan and Lucy (Miner) Howard, descended from Elder William Brewster and John Turner of the *Mayflower*.

CHILDREN:

14211 Joseph Kenyon, b 2 Sept. 1779; d 20 Feb. 1820; m 20 Sept. 1800, Sarah Allen.

14212 Moses Kenyon, b 11 May 1782, in New London, Conn.; d 13 Sept. 1864, Rochester, N. Y.; m 20 Sept. 1806, Elizabeth Staats.

1421a Hannah Chapman Kenyon, b 30 Apr. 1784, New London, Conn.; d. 26 Feb. 1846, Salisbury, Conn.; m 30 June 1811, in Moreau, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Chauncey Kilburn, b 1772, Litchfield, Conn.; d 12 June 1819, Litchfield, Conn. She m 2nd., about 1825, Deacon Nathaniel C. Bates, who d 30 Jan. 1847.

14213 Payne Kenyon, b 17 Mar. 1788, New London, Conn.; d 20 Oct. 1807, Moreau, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

1421b Theda Redalia Kenyon, b 1790, New London, Conn.; d Dec. 1792, Lyme, Conn.

1421c Lucy J. Kenyon, b 9 Mar. 1793, New London, Conn.; d 17 Jan. 1863, Northumberland, N. Y.; m 22 Mar. 1812, James Burt.

1421d Octavia Throop Kenyon, b 6 Apr. 1795, Lyme, Conn.; d Mar. 1864, Tylerville, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m 20 June 1814, Walter H. Gerry.

14214 Nathan Kenyon, b 3 July 1798, Lyme, Conn.; d Aug. 1822, at sea off Hampton Roads, Virginia.

14215 John Kenyon, b 9 July 1801, Lyme, Conn.; d 18 Apr. 1846, Albany, N. Y.; m 8 Aug. 1829, Elizabeth C. Leonard.

In the Revolutionary War he served as private in the 7th. Company of the Connecticut Continental Line. In the census of 1790 he was living in New London, Conn., with family of 1 male over 16, three males under 16, and 2 females. He was born in New London and died in Northumberland, Saratoga County, N. Y.

1431 JOSEPH KENYON, b 15 Mar. 1760; d 11 Apr. 1842.

He was pensioned for service in the Revolutionary War while living in Lamoille County, Vermont. His family moved from Rhode Island before the census of 1790.

1611 WILLIAM KENYON, b 1 Apr. 1758; d ——; m Rhosannah ——.

He served in the Revolutionary War in the 3rd. Company of West Greenwich and is mentioned in the town council records on 24 Feb. 1776 and on 28 Sept. 1776 as being among those in the company who were unable to equip themselves. (*Town Council* No. 3, 1772-1790.) In the military census of 1777, he was living in West Greenwich and listed as, "16-50, able." In the census of 1790, he was living in Stephentown, Albany County, N. Y., with family of 1 male over 16, six males under 16 and 1

female. In 1802, while in Pownal, Vermont, just across the New York boundary, he deeded his land in West Greenwich to George Willson. No list of children.

1612 POTTER KENYON, b 25 Mar. 1768; d ——.

On 9 Nov. 1799, while living in Petersburgh, N. Y., he deeded his land in West Greenwich to Amos Jackways.

1621 THOMAS KENYON, b ——; d ——; m ——, 1774, Abby Brown.

CHILDREN:

1621a Susan Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
16211 Harry Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m —— Grosvenor.
1621b Lucy Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
1621c Sally Kenyon, b ——; d ——.

He settled in Schoharie County, N. Y. His son, Harry, had a son, John S. Kenyon, who at one time was clerk of the New York state senate.

1622 "DEACON" PHILLIP KENYON, b 17 May 1758; d 20 July 1852; m 1st., 13 Mar. 1780, Catherine Greene, b 8 Dec. 1763; d 2 Mar. 1816; 2nd., Esther Crandall, widow; 3rd., Sarah Kennedy.

CHILDREN: 1st. Wife

1622a Esther Kenyon, b 1780; d 22 Sept. 1813; m Colonel Sessions Lester.
1622b Amy Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Samuel Dorrance.
1622c Ruth Kenyon, b 1784; d 14 Oct. 1844; m 1st., John Shepard, 3rd.; 2nd., Captain Lovel Cady.
16221 George Kenyon, b 4 Aug. 1793; d 19 July 1871; m Freelove Jacques.
16222 David Kenyon, b 1788; d 29 Mar. 1859; m Lucy Crary.
16223 Thomas Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Mary Clarke.
1622d Mary Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
1622e Nancy Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
16224 William Kenyon, b 1802; d 1 July 1867; m 1st., Hannah Kennedy; 2nd., Loisa Spalding.
16225 Edward Kenyon, b ——; d young.
1622f Katherine Kenyon, b ——; d ——.

In the census of 1777, he was living in Richmond and listed as, "16-50, unable." He had no children by his second and third wives.

162a ESTHER KENYON, b 26 Mar. 1760; d 17 Feb. 1818; m Joshua, son George Webb, b 23 Jan. 1755; d 14 Apr. 1835.

CHILDREN:

162a1 Joshua Webb, b ——; d ——.
162a2 George Webb, b ——; d ——.
162a3 John Webb, b ——; d ——.
162aa Ruth Webb, b ——; d ——.

They lived in Webb Hill, Connecticut.

162b PATIENCE KENYON, b 12 Jan. 1763; d ——; m Whitman Wilcox.

CHILDREN:

162ba Polly Wilcox, b ——; d ——.

They had other children but no list appears to remain. After her marriage they settled in New Berlin, Chenango County, N. Y. Before her marriage she had an illegitimate son, Joseph Wells.

1623 SPRAGUE KENYON, b 19 May 1766; d 3 May 1857; m Mary, dau Edward and Thankful (Wells) Lillibridge; d 18 Oct. 1845, aged 78.

CHILDREN:

16231 Edward Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m —— Lillibridge, lived in Hartford, Connecticut, and had children.
1623a Ruth Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m George S. James.
16232 Sprague Kenyon, b ——; d 1895; m Mary Chappel.
1623b Esther Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Earl Place and settled in New York State.
1623c Thankful Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m 1st., John Boggs and had one son, John, who died; 2nd., Jonathan Webster, Sr.
16233 Nathan Kenyon, b before 1821; d after 1868; m 1st., Rebecca Bowler; 2nd., Waitey Lock Smith, widow.
1623d Maria Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m John Webster, Jr.
16234 Rodman Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Caroline Babcock, d 13 Sept. 1894, Colchester, Connecticut.

1624 PARDON KENYON, b 19 Mar. 1770; d 26 July 1843; m 1793, Mary, dau Joshua and Mary (Barber) Barber. Joshua was son of Ezekiel and Hannah (Webster) Barber. Mary was born 15 July 1774 and died 24 May 1860.

CHILDREN:

16241 Gardiner Kenyon, b 23 May 1794; d 5 Apr. 1867; m 1st., Sally Peckham; 2nd., Sally (Stanton) Kenyon, widow of David R. Kenyon(16256); 3rd., Betsy Horn.

16242 Joshua Kenyon, b 14 Dec. 1795; d 1814.

1624a Esther Kenyon, b 9 Jan. 1793; d 1874; m Silas Tefft.

16243 David Kenyon, b 31 Mar. 1800; d 26 Apr. 1874; m Thankful Barber.

1624b Mary Kenyon, b 24 June 1802; d 13 Apr. 1867; m Joshua Burdick.

1642c Olive Kenyon, b 3 Nov. 1804; d 26 Aug. 1843; m Daniel Peckham.

1624d Hannah Kenyon, b 8 Jan. 1807; d 29 Apr. 1862; m Rev. Thomas Barber.

16244 Pardon Clarke Kenyon, b 2 Mar. 1809; d 16 Apr. 1888; m Abby Burdick.

1624e Ruth Kenyon, b 8 Feb. 1812; d 14 Apr. 1855; m Elder John Webster.

1624f Lydia Kenyon, b 11 Feb. 1814; d 1819.

1624g Sarah Ann Kenyon, b 28 Mar. 1816; d 9 June 1899; m Daniel D. Keach.

1624h Amy Katherine Kenyon, b 29 Aug. 1818; d 1 Aug. 1896; m Duty Greene.

16245 Thomas Kenyon, b 28 May 1823; d 2 Feb. 1824.

He lived for a time in Plainfield, Connecticut, and later settled in West Greenwich, R. I.

1625 "DEACON" DAVID KENYON, b 15 Mar. 1772; d 31 Mar. 1854; m 21 Apr. 1791, Hannah Kenyon(1122a).

CHILDREN:

16251 Phillip Kenyon, b 2 Apr. 1792; d ——; m Amy James.

16252 Whitman Kenyon, b 22 July 1794; d 5 Mar. 1886; m Abby Lillibridge.

1625a Sarah Kenyon, b 17 Feb. 1796; d 5 Mar. 1886; m William C. Tefft.

16253 "Deacon" Thomas Browning Kenyon, b 11 Mar. 1798; d 2 Dec. 1882; m Susan Barber.

16254 Joel B. Kenyon, b 14 Dec. 1799; d 31 Aug. 1878; m 1st., Mary Tefft; 2nd., Arcemeth (?) (possibly *Aseneth*) Hazard.

16255 Joseph Tefft Kenyon, b 8 Jan. 1803; d 1883, unmarried.

16256 David Robinson Kenyon, b 8 Oct. 1805; d 1833; m Sally Stanton.

16257 Pardon Waterman Kenyon, b 30 May 1810; d 23 Feb. 1887; m 1st., Amy Edwards; 2nd., Janette Preston; 3rd., Amanda Edwards.

16258 Lewis Clarke Kenyon, b 27 July 1813; d 24 Mar. 1881; m Amy Charity Worden.

He was born and died in R. I., and with his wife is buried in Wood River Cemetery. He was a deacon for forty years in the Wood River Six Principle Baptist Church.

1631 THURSTON KENYON, b 8 June 1755; d ——; m ——.

CHILDREN:

No list.

He was deeded land by Joseph Clark in Hopkinton in 1782. He deeded his land in Hopkinton to his uncle, Peleg Kenyon, in 1785. He was not listed in the census of 1774. In the military census of 1777, he was listed in Richmond as, "16-50, able." He was not listed in the census of 1790, although it is certain he had a family at that time. In the census of 1830 he was living in Athol, Warren County, N. Y., with family of 1 male 20-30, one male 70-80, and 1 female 60-70. He was pensioned for his service in the Revolutionary War. The deposition he filed before the Court of Common Pleas in Warren County, N. Y., in making application for pension reads as follows:

> "Deposition Sept. 18, 1832, of Thurston Kenyon, of Athol, N. Y., aged 77 years, brother of David, about 3 years younger (than Thurston). In 1774 lived together in Richmond, R. I., David then about 16, and called together on alarm to Point Judith, Simeon Clark, Capt. of Co., Thomas James. Lt., and Smiting Potter, Ens., served 8 or 9 days; shortly after served 1 month at Boston Neck, South Kingstown and for next 3 years called or drafted once in 3 months; when deponent in service David at home, that one or other might help father; in 1777, or 1778, deponent to Exeter and was drafted from Exeter, but believe David continued to serve; in 1778 together in Sullivan's Expedition, drafted for 20 days but kept longer, believe David served as substitute for father, William Kenyon, who was drafted to serve same Co."

A further search of Thurston's war and civil records would most likely reveal the names of wife and children.

1632 DAVID KENYON, b 24 June 1758; d ——, 1834; m Mary, dau Samuel and Lydia (Barber) Rogers, b 16 Feb. 1864; d ——, 1834.

CHILDREN:

16321 William Rogers Kenyon, b 9 Dec. 1780; d ——; m ——.
16322 Phineas Kenyon, b 30 Oct. 1782; d ——; m —— Fuller.
1632a Elizabeth Kenyon, b 14 Sept. 1784; d ——; m David Stewart.
16323 Samuel Kenyon, b 10 Apr. 1786; d infancy.
16324 David Kenyon, b 14 Aug. 1787; d ——; m Sarah Conlee.
1632b Mary Kenyon, b 6 Aug. 1789; d ——; m Daniel Stewart.
16325 Samuel Rogers Kenyon, b 14 Nov. 1792; d 24 Aug. 1864; m Clarissa Miller.
16326 Nathan R. Kenyon, b 4 Aug. 1793; d ——; m —— Rogers.
16327 James R. Kenyon, b 26 Jan. 1795; d ——; m ——.

1632c Lydia Kenyon, b 4 May 1797; d ——; m Joshua Bailey.
16328 Holden Kenyon, b 15 Apr. 1799; d ——; m ——.
16329 Daniel B. Kenyon, b 5 Mar. 1801; d ——; m ——.
16320 Kelsey Kenyon, b 24 Apr. 1803; d ——; m ——.
1632& Pennewell Kenyon, b 28 May 1805; d Aug., 1881; m Maria Allen.
1632d Hannah Kenyon, b 29 Oct. 1807; d ——; m Alanson Birt.

He was born in Richmond, R. I., and died in Hague, N. Y. He was a miller. He owned a mill in Washington County, N. Y., and another when he moved to Warren County. The marriage of his wife's mother, Lydia Barber, to Samuel Rogers is on file in South Kingstown, R. I. In Arnold's *Vital Records of R. I.* she is erroneously recorded as having married a Samuel Hoxsie. This mistake was carried into the *Tefft Genealogy* by Rev. Stocking and added to by his further confusing her with a Lydia Barber who was of a much different age. In the census of 1790 he was living in Argyle, Washington County, N. Y., with family of 1 male over 16, three males under 16, and 3 females. In the census of 1830 he was living in Hague, Warren County, N. Y., with family of 1 male 70-80, one male 20-30, one female 60-70, and 1 female 15-20. He applied for pension for service in the Revolutionary War but died before it was granted. In this deposition he stated he was born in 1756 but this date does not agree with record of town clerk of Richmond or with the deposition of his brother, Thurston. The State Record Commissioner, State House, Providence, R. I., furnishes the following abstract of his Revolutionary War service:

REVOLUTIONARY SERVICES OF DAVID KENYON

Born Richmond, R. I., son of William, 1756; from December, 1775 to 1780, served in Capt. Simeon Clark's Co., Capt. Stephen Babcock's Co. and Capt. Richard Bailey's Co.; died 1834 (*U. S. Pension Office Record*, Washington, D. C.);

Name appears in the Military Census of 1777 as of Richmond, aged 16-50, "able to bear arms."

HERBERT O. BRIGHAM,
State Record Commissioner

An abstract of the deposition he made before the Court of Common Pleas in Warren County, N. Y., reads as follows:

Warren County, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1832, Court of Common Pleas, David Kenyon, residence Hague, aged 76. December,

1775, drafted with rest of militia Co. to Point Judith, South Kingstown, Capt. Simeon Clark, 8 or 9 days, Thomas James, Lt., then lived in Richmond, R. I., January, 1776, called to Boston Neck, South Kingstown, same captain, 7 or 8 days (Militia divided and one third served, each to serve 30 days on duty one time). January Militia called to Boston Neck, South Kingstown, same captain, 30 days; served in Captain Stephen Babcock's Co. of South Kingstown and Capt. Wright's Co., Col. Dyer's Regt., then home for 30 days; then my father, William Kenyon, called to service, about 56 or 58 years old, and I substituted for him at Boston Neck, 30 days; then home 30 days; then served 30 days; then home; then served as substitute for father, William Kenyon, 30 days; served for self 30 days; served as substitute for William Kenyon, 4 times; in August, 1778, served in Sullivan's Expedition, 36 days, helping to fortify Quaker Hill, a fort on Buttes' Hill directly west of ——?, digging intrenchments and building platforms; in battle of Rhode Island when Clark Burdick killed at my side; served at Newport in Captain Richard Bailey's Co., John Woodmancy, Lt., Jonathan Maxson, Maj., Col. Dyer; once had jacket nearly torn off by cannon ball; continued to served 30 days out of 90, when substituting served 60 days out of 90; capt. Lt. and Ens took turns at serving; served my time usually under Captain Clark, he was not at Newport when I was there; discharge lost when house burnt at Greenwich, Washington County, N. Y., 20 years ago.

Born Richmond, Washington County, R. I., 1756; lived in Richmond till about 4 years after war, then to Greenwich, Washington County, N. Y., there about 25 years, removed to Hague, N. Y., about 18 years ago; served as substitute for father 1 year, once in 3 months.

Affidavits of acquaintance by Elder William Grant, Bolton, Warren County, N. Y., formerly of Hague, and Nathaniel Garfield, Jr., of Hague, N. Y.—Thomas Archibald, Clerk.

Supplementary declaration, David Kenyon. December, 1775, served 8 days as private; June, 1776, served 8 days as Private, Rhode Island Militia; January, no date given, served 30 days as Private, also served 30 days out of every 90 for 5 years and 30 days as substitute for father, William Kenyon; August, 1778, served 36 days as Private, Militia Co., in Sullivan's Expedition; in all served 2 years, 1 month. Before Calvin Barnard, Justice of Peace, 1833.

1633 GEORGE KENYON, b 1765; d 1839; m Sarah Hopkins.

He was living in Richmond in the census of 1790 with family of 1 male over 16, one male under 16 and 1 female. In 1796,

he was an ensign in the 1st. Company of Richmond under command of Captain Silas Kenyon(1163). (See page 251.)

1634 WILLIAM KENYON, b 23 Oct. 1767; d ——; m Martha Burdick, b 7 Sept. 1771.

CHILDREN:

16341 Zabadiah Kenyon, b 16 Dec. 1789; d ——; probably d. infancy.
1634a Martha Kenyon, b 4 Jan. 1792; d ——; m ——.
16342 William Kenyon, b 17 Jan. 1795; d ——; m ——.
1634b Ruhama Kenyon, b 14 June 1797; d ——; m ——.
1634c Orpha Kenyon, b 24 Jan. 1800; d ——; m ——.
16343 Thurston Kenyon, b 7 June 1802; d ——; m ——.
16344 Zebadiah Kenyon, b 24 Jan. 1806; d ——; m ——.
16345 Job Kenyon, b 4 Mar. 1807; d ——; m ——.
1634d Amasa Kenyon, b 10 May 1808; d ——; m ——.
16346 Hiram Kenyon, b 10 Feb. 1811; d ——; m Hannah Ann Griffin.
1634e Almiraca Kenyon, b 27 Dec. 1813; d ——; m ——.

He was a miller. He came from Rhode Island with his father. In the census of 1790, he was living beside his father in Argyle, N. Y., with a family of 1 male over 16, one male under 16 and 1 female. In the census of 1830 he was living in Luzerne, Warren County, N. Y., with family of 2 males 20-30, one male 60-70, one female 15-20, one female 20-30, one female 40-50, and 1 female 50-60. He owned and operated lumber mill.

1641 SAMUEL KENYON, b ——; d ——; m ——.

CHILDREN:

No list.

16411 Samuel Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m ——.

He was living in South Kingstown with or near his brother, Robert, when he was listed in the military census of 1777 as "16-50, able." In the census of 1790, he was living beside his uncle, William, in Argyle, N. Y., a few miles from his father, who was at Hoosick, N. Y., with family of 2 males over 16, two males under 16 and 2 females. He owned land in Argyle.

1642 ROBERT KENYON, b. ——; d. ——.

In the military census of 1777, he was listed in South Kingstown as, "16-50, able." He served on the jury in South Kings-

town in 1778. He was joined in a deed of land with his brother, Samuel, in Argyle, N. Y., in 1795. He served as a private in the 4th. Regiment of the Continental Line in New York State in the Revolutionary War.

1643 CALEB KENYON, b. ——; d ——, 1822; m ——.

He was living in Argyle in census of 1790 with family of 1 male over 16 and 3 females. He served in Captain Greene's Company, 1775 and 1776; also served in Col. Barton's Regiment, 1 year from January, 1777; also served in Sullivan's expedition, battle of Rhode Island, August, 1778; died December, 1822.

1651 JOHN STANTON KENYON, b after 1766; d ——; m Elizabeth, dau Benoni Spink, sister of Oliver Spink and half-sister of Mary Wescott, wife of Samuel Kenyon(1161).

CHILDREN:

16511 Peleg Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m ——. (He died in R. I. Family went to Conn.)
16512 Oliver Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Sarah Gardiner.
16513 Joseph Dennison Kenyon, b 1792; d 1879; m 1st., Frances, dau Doctor Noyes; 2nd., Lydia Noyes, cousin of first wife and dau of Sanford Noyes.
16514 Alfred Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m 1st., —— Perkins; 2nd., Ann Gardner and had a daughter who married Charles Slade who subsequently had a daughter who married a John L. Kenyon.
16515 Stukeley Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
16516 Stanton Kenyon, b ——; d ——..
16517 Sheffield Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
16518 Sands Kenyon, b ——; d ——.

He was mentioned in his father's will in 1791. In the census of 1790 he was living in Hopkinton and listed as "Stanton Kenyon," with family of 2 males over 16, three males under 16 and 2 females. He deeded land in Hopkinton and later removed to Sterling, Connecticut, where he probably died.

1652 GARDENER T. KENYON, b ——; dead in 1798; m Hannah, dau James Sheldon of West Greenwich.

CHILDREN:

16521 Barber Kenyon, b about 1787; d ——.
1652a Dorcas Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
16522 Peleg Kenyon, b ——; d ——.

1652b Hannah Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
16523 Gardener Kenyon, b ——; d ——.

In the census of 1790, he was living in Voluntown Conn., with family of 1 male over 16, one male under 16 and three females. He was mentioned in his father's will which gave him land in West Greenwich where he removed just after his father's death and where he died. He was made captain of the 3rd. company of West Greenwich in 1795 (*C. M. L.*, p. 521). He held several local offices in West Greenwich including that of constable. In 1801, his brother, John S. Kenyon, was appointed guardian to the above children who were under 14 years of age at that time. His widow, Hannah, was married again on or before 1809 to a Mr. Gibson as shown by probate records of West Greenwich.

1653 PELEG KENYON, b ——; d ——; m ——.

He was living in Voluntown, Connecticut, in 1793, when he foreclosed a mortgage on John Franklin of South Kingstown. He was mentioned in his father's will.

1654 SHEFFIELD KENYON, b ——; d ——; m Elizabeth ——.

He was mentioned in his father's will. He settled in Exeter where he deeded land in 1799.

1655 ROBERT KENYON, b ——; d ——; m ——, 1801, Rahamah Clark in Hopkinton, R. I.

He was mentioned in his father's will. He lived in Exeter where he witnessed a deed of his brother, Sheffield, 1799.

1661 PHINEAS KENYON, b 23 Aug. 1765; d 17 Oct. 1835; m Margaret ——, b 2 July 1772; d 30 Mar. 1849 (?).

CHILDREN:

1661a Nancy Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m William Hartshorn, lived in Pa.
16611 David Kenyon, b ——; d ——; living in Pa., in 1835.
16612 Sylvester Kenyon, b 30 Mar. 1798; d 10 Feb. 1880; m Chloe Seurs.
1661b Polly Kenyon, b ——; d 1837; m Levi Harrington, lived in Greenwich, N. Y.
16613 Pardon Kenyon, b ——; d ——; living in Pa., in 1835.
16614 Phineas Kenyon, b ——; d ——; living in Pa., in 1835.
16615 Samuel Kenyon, b ——; d ——; living in Pa., in 1835.
16616 Solomon Kenyon, b ——; d ——; living in Greenwich, N. Y., 1835.

1661c Daisy Kenyon, b ——; d ——; living in Greenwich, N. Y., unmarried, 1835.
1661d Amanda Kenyon, b ——; d ——; living in Greenwich, N. Y.; unmarried, 1835.
16617 James Kenyon, b ——; d ——; living in Greenwich, N. Y., 1835.

In the census of 1790 he was living in Argyle, Washington County, N. Y., with a family of one male over 16, two males under 16 and 2 females. His headstone in the town cemetery of Greenwich, N. Y., states that he died 17 Oct. 1835 in the 71st year of his age. His estate was probated in that year. He left no will. His daughter, Polly, died 29 Dec. 1837 and is buried beside her parents. Her headstone does not relate the name of her husband given in the administration of the estate. Phineas (1661) was not mentioned in his father's will. When the estate of Phineas (1661) was settled, most of the children were living in Pennsylvania. On land records he signed his name, Phineas Kenyon, *Jr.*, in Washington County, N. Y. A number of his descendants still retain the early spelling of the name as "Kinyon."

1711 BENJAMIN KENYON, b 5 Nov. 1769; d ——; m Sally Worden.

CHILDREN:

17111 Simon Kenyon, b 18 Mar. 1789; d ——; m ——.
1711a Pruanna Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
1711b Polly Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
17112 Benjamin Aldrich Kenyon, b 4 Dec. 1795; d ——; m ——.
17113 Augustus Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
1711c Sally Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
17114 Aaron Kenyon, b 1805; d ——; m ——.

He lived in Hopkinton, R. I.

1712 ROGER KENYON, b 5 Nov. 1769; d ——; m Esther Maxson, 1791.

CHILDREN:

1712a Hannah Kenyon, b 20 Mar. 1792; d ——.
1712b Esther Kenyon, b 1794; d ——.

He lived in Hopkinton, R. I.

1713 AUGUSTUS KENYON, b 21 Sept. 1773; d ——; m Joanna Pendleton, 1798.

CHILDREN:

1713a Mary (Polly) Kenyon, b 1799; d ——; m —— Coates of Allegany Co., N. Y.

17131 Benjamin Kenyon, b 1803; d ——; m Rhoda Wright.

17132 Alanson Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m ——. Lived in Allegany Co., N. Y.

17133 Joel Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m ——. Settled in Livingston Co., Ill.

17134 Lewis Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m ——. Settled in Livingston Co., Ill.

His first child was born in Hopkinton, R. I. He moved shortly after his marriage to Connecticut. He married other times but no record remains of names of other wives. All children given above are by first wife. He died in New York State, according to a family account.

1721 JONATHAN KENYON, b ——; d ——; m 21 Jan. 1790, Mercy Crandall of Hopkinton by Elder Joshua Clark.

CHILDREN:

No list.

In the census of 1790, he was living in Richmond with family of 1 male over 16, one male under 16 and 1 female.

1731 JONATHAN KENYON, b ——; d ——; m 30 May 1780, Martha Kenyon(1121a).

CHILDREN:

No list.

In the census of 1790, he was living in Richmond with a family of 1 male over 16, two males under 16 and 4 females. In the Revolutionary War he served as private in Captain Joseph Springer's Co., Col. John Topham's Regiment.

1732 JAMES KENYON, b ——, 1752; d 1 June 1833; m Mary ——.

CHILDREN:

No list.

In the census of 1790 he was living in Charlestown with a family of 2 males over 16, and 4 females. He was pensioned for service in the Revolutionary War.

1733 SAMUEL KENYON, b ——; d 18 Mar. 1821; m Feb., 1778, Elizabeth ——, b ——, 1759.

CHILDREN:

1733a Elizabeth Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m —— Pettes.
17331 Nathan Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
1733b Mary Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
17332 Hezekiah Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
1733c Esther Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
1733d Renewed Kenyon, b ——; d ——. (Not certain of sex)
17333 Howland Kenyon, b ——; d ——.

In the Revolutionary War he served as private in Captain Stephen Babcock's Company in 1777 and also substituted for his brother Jonathan. In the census of 1790, he was living in Hopkinton with family of 2 males over 16 and 2 females. He deeded land in Hopkinton. In the town records of Charlestown it shows he was put under guardian for squandering his estate in 1809. On 24 April 1809, he was in jail in Kingstown for excessive drink. His will was proven in 1821 and above children mentioned. He was pensioned for his services in the Revolutionary War.

1734 ELIJAH KENYON, b 15 May 1759; d 13 Dec 1806; m 8 Dec. 1780, Penelope Perry, b 8 May 1762; d May, 1842.

CHILDREN:

17341 Lewis Kenyon, b 7 June 1783; d 7 Feb. 1839; m Ann Sherman.
17342 Samuel Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
17343 Simeon Perry Kenyon, b 1788; d 1861; m 1st., —— Clark; 2nd., Susan Cross.
17344 Perry Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
17345 Beriah Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
1734a Penelope Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
1734b Susan Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
1734c Sarah Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
1734d Eliza Kenyon, b ——; d ——.

He lived in Charlestown, R. I. In the Revolutionary War, he served in Captain Amos Greene's Company.

1735 BARNABAS KENYON, b ——; d ——.

In the census of 1790, he was living in Caughnawaga Town, Montgomery County, N. Y., with family of 3 males over 16, two males under 16, and 1 female. Very likely his two younger brothers were living with him.

1741 ALEXANDER KENYON, b Oct., 1758; d 18 June 1841.

He was pensioned for service in the Revolutionary War. He died in Courtland, N. Y. He was mentioned in his father's will in Charlestown, R. I.

1751 GARDINER KENYON, b ——; d ——; m Susannah Boss.

In the census of 1790, he was living in South Kingstown with family of 3 males over 16, one male under 16, two females and one other free person. He executed a number of deeds in South Kingstown. In 1777, he served in Richmond company of militia. In 1778, he served on a privateer.

1752 GREENE KENYON, b ——; d ——.

In the census of 1790, he was living in South Kingstown with family of 1 male over 16, one male under 16 and 3 females. He was mentioned in his father's will.

1753 NATHAN KENYON, b ——; d ——.

He had an only child, Hannah, who died 19 Feb. 1851. In the census of 1790, he was living in Charlestown with family of 1 male over 16 and 1 female.

1754 JONATHAN KENYON, b ——; d ——; m Sarah ——.

CHILDREN:

17541 Jonathan Kenyon, b 13 July 1782; d ——.
17542 Asa Kenyon, b 1784; d ——.
17543 Beriah Kenyon, b 1786; d 1792.
1754a Elizabeth Kenyon, b 1789; d ——.
17544 Samuel J. Kenyon, b 1791; d 1793.
17545 Samuel B. Kenyon, b 16 Dec. 1793; d ——.
1754b Martha Kenyon, b 1794; d ——.
1754c Mary Kenyon, b 1796; d ——.
1754d Dorcas Kenyon, b 1801; d ——.
17546 Solomon J. Kenyon, b 1804; d ——.

In the census of 1790 in Richmond he had in family 1 male over 16, three males under 16 and 2 females.

1755 AARON KENYON, b ——; d ——; m Lucretia ——.

CHILDREN:

1755a Hannah Kenyon, b 15 Sept. 1796; d ——.
1755b Lucretia Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
17551 James Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
17552 Sands Niles Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
1755c Mary Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
17553 Aaron Kenyon, b 1807; d ——.

He owned land in Charlestown. Children's births recorded in Hopkinton, R. I.

1756 JAMES KENYON, b ——; d ——; m Abby Nichols.

CHILDREN:

1756a Mary Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Jared Maxson.
1756b Sally Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m T. G. Hazard.
1756c Abby Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Wilbur Coggeswell.
17561 George Washington Kenyon, b ——; d young.
17562 James Nichols Kenyon, b Feb. 1811; d 1895; m Mary Stanton.
1756d Penelope Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m James B. Kenyon.

He lived in Charlestown, Rhode Island.

2121 EDWARD KENYON, b ——; d ——; m 27 Mar. 1762, Dyna Greene.

CHILDREN:

21211 Rufus Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m 3 May 1795, Margaret Greene.
21212 Amos Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m 27 June 1793, Thankful Straight.
2121a Elizabeth Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m 15 June 1797, Nicholas Brown, Jr.
21213 Ephraim Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m 21 July 1799, Nuah Briggs.
21214 Edward Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m 1st., 26 Mar. 1800, Abigail Wells; 2nd., 6 May 1804, Orpha Jenkins.

Except for the records of births of children and marriages as recorded by Mr. James N. Arnold, there appears to be no other record whatever of this family descended from Ephraim Kenyon (212) who is given in this work as a son of James Kenyon(21) because of location and names in records. It has been said that Mr. Arnold confused the name Kettle with Kenyon in several cases. Since there are no land or war records of this family above, it would be well to investigate the Kettle records before accepting Mr. Arnold's account as conclusive.

2211 ELISHA KENYON, b ——; d ——.

He received a bounty from Charlestown for his services in the Revolutionary War as recorded in the town meeting records.

2212 AMOS KENYON, b ——; d 15 Apr. 1808; m Lydia ——.

CHILDREN:

2212a Nancy Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m —— Tew. (She married in 1808, possibly just married as she was only married daughter at time of will.)
22121 Joseph Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
22122 Elisha Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
2212b Sally Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
2212c Lucy Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
2212d Polly Kenyon, b ——; d ——.

In the census of 1790 he was living in Charlestown with family of 1 male over 16, one male under 16 and 4 females. He was pensioned for his service in the Revolutionary War. His will was proved in Charlestown, 10 June 1808 and witnessed by his brother, Elisha Kenyon(2211).

2213 RICHARD KENYON, b ——; d ——; m ——.

CHILDREN:

22131 Richard Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
22132 Elisha Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Latchie Knickerbocker.
2213a Lucretia Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m William Perry.

He was a private in Captain Jonathan Bixby's Company in the Connecticut Continental Line, 1776. In the census of 1790, he was living in Hillsdale Township, Columbia County, N. Y., with family of 1 male over 16, three males under 16 and 6 females.

2214 GRIFFIN KENYON, b ——, 1754; d ——; m Sarah ——, b ——, 1762.

CHILDREN:

No list.

He enlisted in Nobletown, N. Y., in the spring of 1776 and served as private in Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, Colonel Joseph Vose's Massachusetts Regiment, and was discharged after the retreat from Rhode Island on account of sickness. He was pensioned for his service. In the census of 1790, he was living in

Coxsackie Town, Albany County, N. Y., with family of 1 male over 16, one male under 16 and 1 female.

2221 DANIEL KENYON, b ——; d ——.

He was a private in Captain Amos Greene's Company in the Revolutionary War. In the census of 1790 in Charlestown a Daniel Kenyon had in family 1 male over 16, ten males under 16 and 3 females. This may have been the census record of his father with whom more than one family must have been living as indicated by record of 10 males under 16.

2222 JAMES KENYON, b ——, 1759; d ——; m ——, 1786, Lydia Sheffield.

CHILDREN:

No list.

In the census of 1790 in Charlestown he had in family 1 male over 16, one male under 16, two females and 1 other free person. He was pensioned for his service in the Revolutionary War.

2231 THOMAS KENYON, b ——; d ——.

In the census of 1790, he was living in South Kingstown with family of 1 male over 16, three males under 16 and two females.

2232 AUGUSTUS KENYON, b ——; d ——.

In 1790, he was living in Westerly with family of 1 male over 16, two males under 16 and 1 female.

2241 NATHAN KENYON, b ——; d ——, 1807; m Rhoda ——.

In the census of 1774, he was living in Glocester, R. I., with family of 1 male over 16, one male under 16 and 1 female over 16. In probate of his will in 1807 there was no mention of children.

2511 PETER KENYON, b 18 May 1752; d ——; m Mary ——.

CHILDREN:

2511a Anne Kenyon, b 18 Feb. 1772; d ——; m 17 Aug. 1793, James Slater, in Pawling, N. Y.

25111 Peter Kenyon, b 16 Feb. 1775; d ——; m Rahamah Griffin.

25112 Arnold Kenyon, b 16 Feb. 1776; d ——.
25113 Samuel Kenyon, b 7 Sept. 1782; d ——; m Hannah Wilcox.

In the census of 1790, he was living in Pawling, N. Y., with a family of 1 male over 16, three males under 16 and 3 females. In the military census of 1777, he was living in Hopkinton and listed as, "16-50, able." In the Revolutionary War he served in the 2nd. Company of Hopkinton in the command of Captain George Thurston, Jr. He owned land in Hopkinton before he removed to New York State. The above children were born in Rhode Island where he was living in the census of 1774 with family of 1 male over 16, one female over 16 and 1 female under 16.

2512 ARNOLD KENYON, b 8 Oct. 1754; d ——.

He lived in Hopkinton where he served in the 2nd. Company of Hopkinton under Captain George Thurston, Jr., in the American Revolution.

2513 WELLS KENYON, b ——; d ——.

He was living in Hopkinton in the census of 1790 but due to fact that his first cousin of same name and nearly same age was also in the same place in that census, it is uncertain as to which party is identified by either of the two census records. The author believes that the family of 1 male over 16 and 4 females belongs to this Wells. In the Revolutionary War he served in the 2nd. Company of Hopkinton under command of Captain George Thurston, Jr., with his brothers, Arnold and Peter.

2521 WELLS KENYON, b 16 Jan. 1758; d ——; m Elizabeth ——.

He owned a considerable amount of land in Hopkinton. In the Revolutionary War he served in Captain Peleg Hoxey's Company of Col. Joseph Stanton's Regiment in 1777. In the census of 1790, he was living in Hopkinton and the census record believed to be that of this Wells gives a family of 1 male over 16, two males under 16, and three females. [See Wells Kenyon (2513).]

2522 NATHANIEL KENYON, b 30 Oct. 1764; d ——.

In the census of 1790, he was living in Hopkinton with a family of 1 male over 16, one male under 16 and two females.

THE SIXTH GENERATION

Who seeks for Heaven alone to save his soul
May keep the path, but will not reach the goal;
While he who walks in love may wander far,
Yet God will bring him where the blessed are.

HENRY VAN DYKE

11110 GARDINER KENYON, b 24 Sept. 1755; d 9 Aug. 1825; m Marcy ——.

CHILDREN:

111101 James Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
11110a Amy Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
111102 Gardner Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
111103 Nathan Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
11110b Polly Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
11110c Hannah Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
11110d Clarissa Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
111104 John Kenyon, b 20 June 1801, New York State; d 9 Dec. 1853, Branch County, Michigan; m 11 Oct. 1826, Mary Smith.

He was born in Exeter, R. I. and died in New York State. In the Revolutionary War he was living with his father in Exeter and served in the company of Captain George Wilcox of that place. He bought and deeded land in Exeter in 1785 and later removed to West Greenwich, R. I., where he was living in 1790 with a family of 2 males over 16, three males under 16 and 2 females. There is no public record of his marriage. He appears to have left Rhode Island shortly after 1790.

11111 JOHN KENYON, b 3 July 1760; d 17 May 1849; m Hannah Crandall, b 14 June 1767.

CHILDREN:

111111 Crandall Kenyon, b 3 Feb. 1787; d 8 Nov. 1814; m 1 Sept. 1807, Dorcas Eggleston.
11111a Ruth Kenyon, b 24 Apr. 1790; d 28 Mar. 1817, unmarried.
111112 John Kenyon, b 3 Apr. 1793; d 31 Oct. 1832; m Lydia Lewis, 28 Mar. 1813.
11111b Mercy Kenyon, b 12 Oct. 1795; d 30 Aug. 1848.
11111c Abigail Kenyon, b 15 July 1797; d 9 Dec. 1847, unmarried.
111113 David Kenyon, b 14 Mar. 1801; d 16 Aug. 1853, unmarried.
11111d Hannah Kenyon, b 26 May 1799; d 16 Apr. 1843.
111114 Daniel Kenyon, b 1802; d young.

11111e Olive Kenyon, b 28 Mar. 1804; d 30 Nov. 1810.
111115 Simeon Perry Kenyon, b 28 Aug. 1805; d 2 May 1836.
111116 Gardner Kenyon, b 1807; d ——; m 3 Jan. 1841, Sarah M. May.
111117 Daniel Kenyon, b 1810; d ——.

He served in the Revolutionary War while living with his father in Exeter. A part of this service was in the company of his kinsman, Phineas Kenyon(166), who commanded the 3rd. Company of Exeter. He was living in Oswego County, N. Y., when placed on the pension roll for service in the Revolution.

11112 ZEBULON KENYON, b 22 Aug. 1764; d 30 Nov. 1811. m 12 Jan. 1792, Charity, dau Joseph Crandall in Exeter, R. I.

CHILDREN:

111121 Joseph Crandall Kenyon, b 2 Nov. 1792; d 10 Jan. 1878; m Martha Richardson.
111122 Almon Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
111123 Oliver Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
111124 John Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
111125 Zebulon Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
11112a Mary Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
11113b Charity Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m —— Wells.
11112c Anna Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m —— Strait and had a son, Kenyon Strait, in jewelry business in Walla Walla, Washington.
111126 Son, b ——; d ——.
11112d Daughter, b ——; d ——.
11112e Daughter, b ——; d ——.

Charity Crandall was born in Exeter, R. I., 4 Mar. 1770. She and Zebulon Kenyon were married by Stephen Reynolds, Justice of Peace in Exeter. She died in Granville, Washington County, N. Y., 1835. Her funeral service was delivered by Elder George Wiltherill. She had been a lifelong member of the Baptist Church. Zebulon Kenyon died in middle age on 30 Nov. 1811, at Granville, Washington County, N. Y.

11113 FREEMAN KENYON, b 28 Jan. 1769; d ——; m 1st., ——; 2nd., 2 Dec. 1792, in Connecticut, Lydia Withy.

In the census of 1790, he was living in Voluntown, Connecticut, with family of one male over 16 and two females.

11117 JOB KENYON, b 24 June 1783; d ——; m 15 Feb. 1807, Betsey Benjamin.

CHILDREN:

11117a Eliza Kenyon, b 24 Nov. 1825; d ——; m Isaac Greene.
111171 "Doctor" Job Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m 1st., Phoebe Hoxsie; 2nd., ——.
11117b Hannah Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m 1st., ——; 2nd., Christopher Lillibridge.

He lived in Exeter, Rhode Island.

11131 REYNOLDS KENYON, b ——, 1763; d 24 Feb. 1845; m Rachel Thurston, b ——, 1773.

CHILDREN:

111311 Paris Kenyon, b 1793; d 1818; m Phebe Pendleton.
111312 Thurston Kenyon, b 1795; d 1879; m Mary English.
111313 Nathaniel Kenyon, b 1797; d 1884; m Hannah Smith.
11131a Anna Kenyon, b 1799; d 1888; m Isaac Storm.
11131b Miriam Kenyon, b 1802; d 1884; m David Brown.
11131c Phebe Kenyon, b 1804; d 1884; m Solomon Terwilliger.
111314 Reynolds Kenyon, b 1806; d 1881; m Annis Strickland.
111315 Oliver Kenyon, b 1808; d ——; m Mary Jane Hardenberg.
111316 Spink Kenyon, b 1811; d ——; m Eliza Ann Ackerman.

In the census of 1790, he was living near his father in Easton, Albany County, N. Y., with family of 1 male over 16, and 1 female. He was a farmer. He later lived in Barker, Itasco County, N. Y. His wife was a daughter of Joel and Miriam (Blakely) Thurston of Nine Partners Tract, Dutchess County, N. Y., where she was born. He named his two youngest sons for his first cousin, Oliver Spink(111a1), who was a bachelor and quite well to do.

11132 MUMFORD KENYON, b 3 Mar. 1772; d 3 Aug. 1850; m Jane ——, d 4 Dec. 1850, aged 79 yrs., 10 months.

CHILDREN:

111321 Nathaniel Kenyon, b 7 Oct. 1807; d 8 Nov. 1899; m ——.
111322 Mumford Kenyon, b ——; d 3 Mar. 1850, at Georgetown, Cal.
111323 William Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Mary Ann ——.
11132a Clarissa Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Asa Hill.
111324 John Kenyon, b 1795; d 1885; m Betsey Prosser; lived in Easton, N. Y.
111325 Elisha Kenyon, b ——; d ——.

He was a farmer and lived in Easton, N. Y.

11133 PERRY KENYON, b 14 Mar. 1774; d ——, 1837; m Sarah, dau Elijah and Sarah Brownell of Rhode Island.

CHILDREN:

11133a Betsey Kenyon, b 1792; d 1876; no record of marriage.
11133b Ann Kenyon, b 1794; d ——.
11133c Ruth Kenyon, b 1796; d ——; m Cornelius Willett.
111330 Francis Kenyon; b ——; d in childhood.
111331 Martin Kenyon, b 1803; d 24 June 1891; m Caroline Van Woort.
11133d Phoebe Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Elliot Lee.
111332 Benjamin Kenyon, b 1807; d 11 Nov. 1888; m ——; lived at White Creek, New York.
111333 Eldred Kenyon, b 1800; d ——.

He lived in Cambridge, N. Y., and left many descendants in that section. Numerous graveyard records of this family still remain.

11134 ELISHA KENYON, b ——; d ——.

He married and moved to western Michigan.

11135 JOHN KENYON, b ——; d ——.

He had a large family in Easton, N. Y.

11211 THOMAS KENYON, b 27 Feb. 1762; d ——; m Mary ——.

CHILDREN:

112111 Beriah Kenyon, b 17 June 1794; d ——; m Sarah Kenyon(11214b) and had a dau, Mary who married a Howe and had a son, Walter.
11211a Rhoda Kenyon, b —— ; d —— ; m —— Collins.

Walter Howe of Indianapolis told Prof. JSK in 1912 that he was a son of Mary Kenyon, daughter of Beriah Kenyon, who was born 17 June 1794, son of Thomas who had a twin brother, Solomon. He also showed an old account book with the names of Thomas and Gideon Kenyon, Brookfield, N. Y. He said that Beriah married his cousin Sarah Kenyon, b 7 Jan. 1796. See page 151.

11212 SOLOMON KENYON, b 27 Feb. 1762; d ——; m 5 Mar. 1789, Eunice, dau Elisha and Lydia Sheffield of South Kingstown.

CHILDREN:

112121 Peleg Kenyon, b 24 Feb. 1792; d ——; m Thankful Collins.
112122 Solomon Kenyon, b 19 May 1793; d ——;
11212a Catherine Kenyon, b 20 Apr. 1795; d ——.
112123 George C. Kenyon, b 26 Nov. 1797; d ——.
112124 Elisha Kenyon, b 29 July 1799; d Aug., 1799.
112125 John T. Kenyon, b 11 Jan. 1801; d ——.
11212b Eunice Kenyon, b 9 Feb. 1805; d ——;
112126 Thomas Elwood Kenyon, b 21 Apr. 1807; d ——.
11212c Lydia Kenyon, b 29 Nov. 1809; d 30 Jan. 1810.

After his marriage he settled in South Kingstown where all but his last two children were born. He removed to Richmond where his last two children were born. In Richmond he settled on the homestead of his father, George Kenyon, one mile south of Wyoming, R. I., owned in 1905 by the heirs of David P. Kenyon(112134).

11213 GEORGE KENYON, b 23 Apr. 1764; d ——; m 14 Nov. 1793, Rachel Sheffield.

CHILDREN:

112131 George Sheffield Kenyon, b 23 Jan. 1795; d 30 May 1879; m Betsey Tucker.
112132 Elisha Kenyon, b ——; d ——; unmarried.
112133 Abel Collins Kenyon, b 3 Oct. 1811; d ——; m Emily Perry.
11213a Rachel Kenyon, b 1804; d 1868; m Isaac Collins, b 20 Apr. 1804.
11213b Mary Kenyon, b 27 July 1806; d 22 Feb. 1877; m 13 Feb. 1850 Lodowick Burdick.
112134 David P. Kenyon, b 28 Nov. 1808; d 14 Feb. 1895; m Sarah Ann Clark.
11213c Lydia Kenyon, b 25 Aug. 1799; d ——; unmarried.
11213d Betsey Kenyon, b 17 Sept. 1803; d ——; unmarried.

11214 GIDEON KENYON, b 16 May 1770; d ——; m 8 Oct. 1793, Sarah, dau Timothy Larkin.

CHILDREN:

11214a Mary Kenyon, b 1793; d ——.
11214b Sarah Kenyon, b 7 Jan. 1796; d ——; m Beriah Kenyon(112111).
11214c Martha Kenyon, b 1798; d 1829.
11214d Deborah Kenyon, b 1800; d ——.
112141 Gideon Kenyon, b 1802; d 1810.
11214e Catherine Kenyon, b 1804; d ——.
112142 Elijah Kenyon, b 1807; d ——.
112143 Gideon Kenyon, b 1811; d ——.

The births of all his children are recorded in Hopkinton. He removed to Brookfield, N. Y., where he probably died.

11215 JOHN HOXSIE KENYON, b 24 Mar. 1780; d ——, 1843; m 8 Nov. 1804, Ruth Collins, dau Amos and Thankful Collins.

CHILDREN:

112151 John Hoxsie Kenyon, b 20 Apr. 1816; d 9 Nov. 1891; m Ann Eliza Harrison.
112152 Rowland Kenyon, b 1805; d 1807 (first child).
112153 Rowland Kenyon, b 1808; d 1814.
11215a Mary Ann Kenyon, b 1810; d ——.
11215b Juliana Kenyon, b 1814; d ——.
11215c Eunice Kenyon, b 1819; d ——.
112154 George Amos Kenyon, b 1821; d 1886; m Isabelle Greene, b 1822.

The births of all children except the last are recorded in Hopkinton. The family removed to Warwick and settled, and there the marriage of the son, John Hoxsie, Jr., is recorded.

11222 STEADMAN KENYON, b Sept., 1767; d ——; m 1st., —— Wilcox; 2nd., Desire Griffin, b 22 Feb. 1771.

CHILDREN: 1st. Wife

112221 Stephen Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
112222 Thomas Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
11222a Betsey Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
11222b Nancy Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Lodowick Church.
112223 James Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m —— West.

CHILDREN: 2nd. Wife

11222c Polly Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
112224 Reuben Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m 1st., Phebe Boss; 2nd., Elizabeth Kenyon(1411c); 3rd., Mary, dau Nicholas Larkin; 4th., Fanny Lamphere.
112225 Weeden Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
11222d Sarah Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
112226 "Reverend" Steadman Kenyon, b 1801; d 25 May 1884; m Nancy Bags, b 1790; d 29 June 1878. They had children. Both buried in Wood River, R. I.
112227 Rowse Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m 1st., Sarah James; 2nd., Deborah Reynolds.
112228 Isaac Kenyon, b ——; d unmarried, suicide.
11222e Hannah Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m 11 Mar. 1831, Horace Wilcox.

He lived and died in Rhode Island.

11231 CLARK KENYON, b 9 July 1761, d 7 Mar 1842, in New York; m 2 Mar. 1783, Mary, dau Benjamin Card, b 1763, d 3 Nov. 1845.

CHILDREN:

11231a Mary Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m W. D. Tefft.

He was married in Richmond, according to his record of service in the Revolutionary War. His pension record states that he was born in South Kingstown, R. I. He served in the company of Captain Joshua Webb from July 12, 1779, to the fall of 1780. He was placed on the pension roll on 11 June, 1833, while residing in Washington County, N. Y. While residing in Richmond, R. I., in the census of 1790 he had in family 1 male over 16, one male under 16 and 3 females. Record of children incomplete.

11232 BENJAMIN KENYON, b ——, 1762; d 8 June 1842; m 16 Feb. 1785, Mary Lamphere, b 24 Aug. 1765; d 3 Oct. 1828.

CHILDREN:

11232a Mary Kenyon, b 18 Sept. 1788; d ——.
11232b Hannah Kenyon, b 10 Nov. 1789; d 9 Dec. 1871; m Benjamin Langworthy.
11232c Elizabeth Kenyon, b 3 Oct. 1791; d 28 Apr. 1835; m Russell Thayer.
112321 Ethan Kenyon, b 10 Sept. 1793; d ——.
11232d Sally Kenyon, b 19 Oct. 1795; d ——; m Joel Burdick.
112322 Jedediah Kenyon, b 25 Dec. 1797; d 23 May 1876; m Elizabeth Barber.
112323 George Washington Kenyon, b 16 Dec. 1799; d infant.
11232e Rebecca Kenyon, b 2 Dec. 1801; d ——.
11232f Polly Kenyon, b 7 Mar. 1804; d ——; m Benjamin Burdick, b 6 Dec. 1798; d 29 Aug. 1890.
112324 Benjamin Kenyon, b 25 Mar. 1807; d 4 Aug. 1828.

He lived in Hopkinton, Rhode Island.

11233 THOMAS KENYON, b ——; d ——; m ——.

CHILDREN:

112331 Stephen Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m —— Lawton.
112332 Joel Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
112333 Thomas Kenyon, b ——; d ——.

He had a daughter who married a B. Frank Clark.

11234 "Captain" JOHN KENYON, b 30 July 1767; d 9 June 1823; m Katie Vars, b 17 Oct. 1770; d 7 Feb. 1853.

CHILDREN:

11234a Nancy Kenyon, b 18 Apr. 1792; d 8 Dec. 1867, unmarried.
11234b Sally Kenyon, b 21 Nov. 1793; d 6 Dec. 1881; m Jared Barber.

112341 "Captain" Jesse Kenyon, b 24 Sept. 1795; d 20 Sept. 1873; m Maria Lamphere.

112342 John Stanton Kenyon, b 13 Aug. 1797; d 12 Apr. 1816; unmarried. He drank a pint and half of old spirits at New Haven, Conn., and died in thirty hours.—From *Rhode Island American.*

112343 Charles B. Kenyon, b 15 Mar. 1799; d ——; m Sally Crandall; lived in Greece, N. Y.

112344 Burdick Kenyon, b 27 Dec. 1800; d 5 May 1850; m Ann Burdick.

11234c Sophia Kenyon, b 15 Feb. 1802; d 20 Jan. 1836; m Michael Irving.

112345 Isaac Kenyon, b 7 Apr. 1804; d 11 Sept. 1873; m Julia Ann Sheldon; lived 96 years.

112346 Edward Kenyon, b 7 Mar. 1805; d 2 Sept. 1885; m Percilla Madison and had a son Charles who married and had a daughter.

11234d Frances Kenyon, b 21 Jan. 1807; d 9 May 1832; m George Barber.

11234e Drusilla Kenyon, b 27 Feb. 1811; d Mar., 1903; m Charles Henry Lowe.

112347 Godfrey Kenyon, b 30 Sept. 1815; d 8 Sept. 1878; m Minerva A. Kenyon(14111c).

He lived in Hopkinton, Rhode Island.

11235 BURDICK KENYON, b ——, 1780; d ——, 1876; m Feb., 1802, Ruth, dau Arnold Worden.

CHILDREN:

11235a Betsey Kenyon, b 6 June 1804; d ——; m Joshua Eldridge and had family.

112351 Arnold Kenyon, b 10 Jan. 1807; d 25 Oct. 1885; m 1st., Prudence Fenner; 2nd., Mercy Reynolds; 3rd., Almira Clark.
Children: 1st. wife, Lovinia m Nathan Richmond; Meribe m Wm. Spencer.

112352 Amos Kenyon, b 7 Aug. 1811; d ——; m Susan Lamphere.

112353 Rouse Kenyon, b 10 Sept. 1814; d ——; m Fanny Brightman and died young man.

11235b Annie Kenyon, b 7 Oct. 1817; d ——.

11235c Lois Kenyon, b 10 Mar. 1821; d ——.

11235d Waitey Kenyon, b 7 July 1826; d ——; m George Jordan.

He lived in Hopkinton, Rhode Island.

11411 IRA KENYON, b 6 Jan. 1774; d 10 July 1850; m Hannah Brooks, b 4 May 1779; d ——, 1863.

CHILDREN:

11411a Sabrina Kenyon, b 30 May 1800; d 31 Jan. 1821; m Alfred Kenyon (——).

11411b Betsey Kenyon, b 8 Dec. 1801; d 13 July 1877; m 1st., John R. Bowdish; 2nd., H. Palmer.

114111 Brenton Kenyon, b 21 Apr. 1803; d 9 Oct. 1881; m 1st., Temperance Beckley; 2nd., Clarissa Swartout.

114112 Jesse Kenyon, b 1 July 1806; d ——; m Catherine Lippet Aplina.
114113 Hervey Kenyon, b 16 Apr. 1808; d ——; m Sally Bemner.
11411c Fannie M. Kenyon, b 1 June 1810; d 18 Mar. 1883; m 1st., James Sweet; 2nd., Harvey Jewel.
11411d Julia Kenyon, b 12 July 1812; d 20 Dec. 1853; m Willard Cutler.
114114 Isaac W. Kenyon, b 4 Apr. 1814; d ——; m Bathsheba Peak.
11411e Rhoda Kenyon, b 29 Mar. 1816; d Oct., 1843; m —— Rouse.
114115 Alfred B. Kenyon, b 14 Jan. 1819; d 29 Aug. 1902; m 1st., Minerva Cutler; d 25 Sept. 1861; 2nd., 1863, Kate L. Thompson.
11411f Polly M. Kenyon, b 4 May 1821; d 25 Feb. 1876; m Willard Cutler. (Was he same who married Julia ?)
114116 Sylvester L. Kenyon, b 28 Jan. 1824; d ——.

He was born in New York State and died in Laurens, N. Y. He was married in Hartwick, N. Y.

11611 STUTELY WESCOTT KENYON, b 7 Apr. 1791; d 20 Sept. 1833; m Nancy, dau of Joseph and sister of Phoebe Champlin, d ——, 1821.

CHILDREN:

116111 Samuel Kenyon, b 31 Oct. 1813; d 18 Mar. 1901; m Amy Clarke.
116112 Joseph Champlin Kenyon, b 17 Mar. 1815; d 27 Apr. 1901; m 1st., Sarah Onan; 2nd., Mary Jane Hurd.
116113 Oliver S. Kenyon, b ——; d unmarried. He was lame and died a young man.
11611a Nancy Kenyon, b ——; d 21 Mar. 1876; m Frederick Way.
11611b Mary Kenyon, b ——; d 1889.
11611c Hannah Kenyon, b ——; d ——; (living 21 May 1893).
11611d Amy Kenyon, b ——; d Feb., 1891.

He was named after Stukeley Wescott but spelled his first name "Stutely" in records in possession of his family. He was born in Richmond, R. I., and died in Greece, Monroe County, N. Y. He was married in 1812. He moved to New York State after May, 1825. He died from typhoid fever. His headstone was erected by his son, Samuel, in 1854.

11612 OLIVER SPINK KENYON, b 21 June 1803; d 2 Apr. 1878; m 27 Nov. 1823, Mary, dau Samuel and Elizabeth (Sheldon) Clarke, b 15 May 1802, Richmond, R. I.; d 14 Dec. 1872, Michigan.

CHILDREN:

116121 Samuel Clarke Kenyon, b 1 Feb. 1826; d before 1920; m Louise Payne.
116122 William James Kenyon, b 2 June 1827; d ——; m 1st., Eliza Harper; 2nd., Elizabeth Rowe.

11612a Mary Elizabeth Kenyon, b 4 Dec. 1829; d 7 Feb. 1904; m George Dexter.
116123 Joseph Denison Kenyon, b 1 June 1831; d ——; m Mary Paull.
11612b Angeline Kenyon, b 11 Dec. 1832; d 20 Aug. 1835.
11612c Frances Kenyon, b 25 May 1834; d before 1921; m Harmon Bradley.

He was named for Oliver Spink of Wickford, R. I., half brother to his mother, Mary Wescott, in hope that Oliver Spink, who was a well-to-do bachelor, would remember him with a bequest. Reynolds Kenyon(11131) also named two sons for this Oliver Spink. He moved from Rhode Island to New York State in 1825. In 1834, he removed to Barry County, Michigan, where he died.

1161a MARY KENYON, b 11 Nov. 1794; d 2 Apr. 1823; m Arnold, son Benjamin and Fanny (Bliven) Barber, grandson Benjamin and Mary (Tefft) Barber, b 28 July 1785; d 25 Mar. 1872.

CHILDREN:

1161a1 Charles Holden Barber, b 25 June ——; d ——.
1161a2 Isaac Barber, b 14 Sept. 1812; d ——, in Hopkinton, R. I.
1161a3 Benjamin Barber, b ——; d ——.
1161aa Mary Barber, b ——; d ——.
1161ab Fanny Barber, b ——; d ——.
1161a4 Samuel Kenyon Barber, b ——; d ——.

They lived in Hopkinton, R. I.

1161b AMY SPINK KENYON, b 14 Apr. 1811; d 22 May 1895; m 15 July 1827, Daniel P., son Moses Clark, b ——, 1809-10, Richmond, R. I.; d 31 May 1887, Fulton County, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

1161ba Hannah Emeline Clark, b 30 June 1828; d ——; m 26 Oct. 1846, Henry Barber; had dau, Mary, who m Manford Barber.
1161bb Mary Eliza Clark, b 8 Apr. 1830; d Apr., 1897; m 1 May 1848, Richmond L. Potter.
1161b1 William Potter Clark, b 11 Apr. 1835; d 1853.
1161b2 Samuel Kenyon Clark, b 12 July 1835; d 1 Apr. 1909; m 1st., Esther Tillinghast of Rhode Island, died with 3 children; 2nd., Susan Wood.
1161b3 Daniel Albert Clark, b 18 July 1838; d 8 Feb. 1866.
1161bc Charity Frances Clark, b 7 Nov. 1840; d Apr., 1912; Morenci, Michigan.
1161b4 Oliver Henry Clark, b 26 Apr. 1843; d 8 July 1921, Morenci, Michigan; m 25 Apr. 1866, Mary Ellen, dau Dennis and Mary (Doran) Dunn, b 15 May 1846. Both her parents were born in Ireland and died when Mary Ellen was eight years old. Mary Ellen was born in Providence, R. I.

1161b5 John E. Clark, b 7 Aug. 1845; d 1849.
1161bd Amy Louise Clark, b 31 Aug. 1848; d 1881; m 1st., —— Whipple; 2nd., William Whitman.

They settled in Fulton County, Ohio.

11621 BENEDICT KENYON, b ——, 1796; d 27 Nov. 1860; m Ann, oldest child of Clark Lillibridge, d 25 Oct. 1883, aged 84.

CHILDREN:

11621a Charity Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Samuel B. Segar, had children.
116211 Remington Kenyon, b ——; d 1901; m 1st., Lucy Peckham; 2nd., Emmeline Wheeler, dau of Peter Clark; had children: Lewis, Josephine, Adaline, Walter (d 1906), Charles.
11621b Ruth Kenyon, b ——; d 1902; m 1st., Joseph Segar; 2nd., —— Gardiner. Children: Joseph, Mary, Lulu (married Herbert Tucker), and another daughter, children by 1st husband.
11621c Mary Kenyon, b ——; d 1895; m Frank Lillibridge, no children.
116212 George Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Melissa Lewis, no children.
116213 Gardiner Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m —— Shedd (widow). Had children: David and Annie.
11621d Louisa Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Henry Barber. Had two children: Frank and Henry.
116214 Clark Kenyon, b ——; d 1885; m Hannah Miles. He froze to death drunk. He had no children.
116215 Benedict Kenyon, b ——; d 1901; m ——.
11621e Lydia Ann Kenyon, b ——; d 20 Jan. 1837, in 15th year and buried in Wood River, R. I.

He lived in Rhode Island where his family was well known to Mrs. JLK.

1163a HANNAH CHAMPLIN KENYON, b 8 June 1810; d ——; m Joseph Crandall.

CHILDREN:

1163a1 Silas Crandall, b ——; d ——.
1163aa Mary Crandall, b 19 July 1834; d 1882; m Nelson Horatio Kenyon (162521).

11641 BARBER KENYON, b 4 Oct. 1799; d ——; m 1st., 8 June 1823, by Gresham Palmer to Honor, dau Jesse Reynolds; 2nd., 5 Jan. 1845, to Abby Austin Hoxsie. She was dau of Lettice Austin and Potter Hoxsie.

CHILDREN: 2nd. Wife—List incomplete

11641a Abby Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
11641b Harty Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Daniel Reynolds. Was divorced and married again. Children: George, Daniel and a daughter.

11641c Lydia Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
11641d Mary Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m —— Clark.

Abby was much younger than Barber Kenyon(11641). They had a large family. No record of family by his first wife. Abby and some of the children moved to New York State and he followed. They then moved to Illinois.

11642 ELIJAH KENYON, b ——; d ——; m Mary, dau Moshier Webster.

CHILDREN:

116421 Joseph C. Kenyon, b ——; d 1904; m Mary C. Beverly before 1867. They had a dau Amy, who married William Holland, and a son who was living after 1900.

11642a Mary Elizabeth Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Charles, brother of Mary C. Beverly. They had three children, one of whom was Ella who married Joseph James and had three children: Elmer, Joseph and another son.

He lived about one mile from Carolina, R. I. He was a farmer, industrious and well liked.—Mrs. JLK.

11651 GEORGE KENYON, b 23 Apr. 1795; d 6 Sept. 1876; m 1st., 30 Nov. 1817, Martha T. Hoxsie, b 28 Sept. 1797, d Nov., 1822; 2nd., Phebe, dau Roger and Mary (Kenyon) Larkin, b 26 Apr. 1798; d 7 Sept. 1836; 3rd., 10 Sept. 1837, Ann Gardiner, b 23 Mar. 1815.

CHILDREN: 1st. Wife

11651a Hannah Kenyon, b 19 Mar. 1818; d 15 Mar. 1890.
11651b Anstrus Kenyon, b 4 Aug. 1819; d June, 1820.
11651c Amy Ann Kenyon, b 7 June 1821; d 1902-3.

CHILDREN: 2nd. Wife

11651d Martha Kenyon, b 1 Jan. 1825; d 1 Feb. 1825.
116511 Joseph Kenyon, b 15 Nov. 1825; living in 1905.
11651e Mary L. Kenyon, b 3 Dec. 1827; d 19 Apr. 1890.
11651f Susan A. Kenyon, b 20 Feb. 1830; d 11 Aug. 1896.
116512 John R. Kenyon, b 1833; d 1834.
116513 George W. Kenyon, b 8 Sept. 1835; living in 1905.

CHILDREN: 3rd. Wife

116513 David C. Kenyon, b 20 Aug. 1838; d 27 Feb. 1839.
11651g Lydia S. Kenyon, b 29 Apr. 1840; d 11 Aug. 1842.
116514 Isaac C. Kenyon, b 24 June 1843; living 1905; m 15 Feb. 1865, Rose A. Phelon; living 1905. No children.
116515 Henry G. Kenyon, b 11 Oct. 1845; d 26 Aug. 1847.

11651h Phebe A. Kenyon, b 13 Mar. 1848; d 18 May 1897; m Samuel B. Wescott and had children: George L., a daughter and others.
11651i Abby J. Kenyon, b 16 Mar. 1850; d 21 Feb. 1853.
116516 John D. Kenyon, b 20 Feb. 1853; d ——; m 29 June 1874, Esther Tattersall and had children.
116517 Charles E. Kenyon, b 9 May 1855; d ——; m ——.
116518 Daniel H. Kenyon, b 31 Oct. 1858; d 12 Aug. 1860.

He lived and died in Rhode Island.

1165a ALICE KENYON, b 25 Mar. 1797; d 24 July 1883; m 1819, Thomas Worden, b ——, 1799; d 31 Dec. 1858.

CHILDREN:

1165a1 John Kenyon Worden, b 4 Jan. 1820; d 1902.
1165aa Penelope Ann Worden, b 4 Apr. 1822; d 5 July 1880.
1165a2 James Joseph Worden, b 7 Oct. 1824; d 2 Feb. 1905.
1165ab Anstrus Elsie Worden, b 10 May 1828; d 6 July 1889.
1165ac Amy Charity Worden, b 20 Nov. 1830; d 12 Sept. 1900.
1165ad Nancy Maria Worden, b 8 Mar. 1833; d 10 May 1897.
1165ae Sarah Frances Worden, b 27 Oct. 1835; d 25 Apr. 1898.
1165a3 Thomas Albro Worden, b 28 Feb. 1838; living 1905.
1165af Phebe Angeline Worden, b 30 Oct. 1840; d 1913.
1165a4 George Sanford Worden, b 18 May 18—; living 1905.

This Alice Kenyon is the "Elsie" Kenyon who as Elsie Worden lived in Richmond all of her life and furnished much material to Mrs. John L. Kenyon for her work in Kenyon genealogy.

1165b AMIE KENYON, b 7 Feb. 1799; d ——, 1873; m Rowse, son Gideon and Joana (Potter) Hoxsie, b 2 Apr. 1797; d 21 July 1876.

CHILDREN:

1165ba Anstrus Hoxsie, b 23 Feb. 1818; d 11 Jan. 1900.
1165b1 Barber Hoxsie, b 17 July 1819; d 1895, in Illinois.
1165b2 John Hoxsie, b 25 May 1821; living 1905.
1165b3 Gideon Hoxsie, b 6 Sept. 1823; d 1885.
1165bb Amy Ann Hoxsie, b 25 Nov. 1825 ; d 28 Nov. 1892.
1165bc Sarah Hoxsie, b 2 May 1831; d July, 1905; m Horace Kenyon ——.
1165b4 Frank Hoxsie, b 10 Aug. 1835; d 1890; m 1st., Mary Clinton; 2nd., Mary Janess Green.

1165c CHARITY KENYON, b 7 May 1801; d ——; m 6 June 1824, David Terry, and lived at Jewett City, Conn.

They had one son born in Richmond and perhaps others in Connecticut.

1165d ANSTRUS KENYON, b 18 Nov. 1803; d Vineland, N. J., 17 May 1890; m 6 June 1823, John Franklin Brown, b Richmond, R. I., 10 Feb. 1800; d Vineland, N. J., 25 June 1885. He was son of Frank and Lucy (Brand) Brown.

CHILDREN:

1165da Nancy Brown, b 28 May 1824, in R. I.; d 17 Feb. 1887, in N. J.

1165db Lucy Brand Brown, b 18 May 1834, in Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; living 1905; m Thomas Street.

11653 DANIEL KENYON, b 15 July 1809; d 10 Jan. 1859; m 9 Nov. 1833, Mary, dau Roger and Mary (Kenyon) Larkin.

CHILDREN:

11653a Mary Abby Kenyon, b 24 May 1835; d 8 Mar. 1836.

116531 John Larkin Kenyon, b 1 Aug. 1836; d 25 Aug. 1904; m Harriet Frances Kenyon(16243b), who is the Mrs. JLK of these records.

11653b Charity Barber Kenyon, b 20 Apr. 1838; d 16 May 1904; m Samuel A. Waterman. No children.

11653c Phebe Ellen Kenyon, b 31 Dec. 1839; d 4 Nov. 1891, unmarried.

11653d Amy Ann Kenyon, b 29 Oct. 1842; d 20 May 1843.

116532 Daniel Cranston Kenyon, b 15 July 1844; living 1905; m 1st., 25 Sept. 1882, Josephine Ware, no children; 2nd., 25 Jan. 1897, Agnes Elizabeth Ware, no children.

11653e Sarah Eliza Kenyon, b 21 June 1849; d ——.

11653f Elinor Kenyon, b ——; d ——.

11654 JOHN BARBER KENYON, b 18 Sept. 1810; d 11 Sept. 1886; m Abby Terry.

CHILDREN:

116541 John Almon Kenyon, b 1835-7; d 10 Aug. 1890, at Jewett City, Conn.; m Carrie Brewster and had one son Fred A. Kenyon, b 22 June 1872, who lived in New Larkin, Conn.

116542 Charles Thomas Kenyon, b 1840-5; d 8 Oct. 1880; m 6 May 1874, Lizzie Turner. He was a railway engineer and was killed at Hop River, Willimantic. They had children; several died infancy.

Both John and Abby are buried in Jewett City, Conn.

11661 WHITMAN R. KENYON, b 18 May 1802; d 10 June 1888; m 10 Feb. 1825, Mary, dau Edward and Phebe T. Barber, b 19 Mar. 1804, Voluntown, Conn.; d 27 Jan. 1889, Richmond, R. I.

CHILDREN:

116611 Edward Barber Kenyon, b 22 Nov. 1825, Hopkinton, R. I.; d 1 June 1900; m 20 June 1852, Lydia L., dau John Greene, b 20 Nov. 1830, in Warwick, R. I. They had one child: Whitman Greene Kenyon, b 2 June 1857, in Richmond, R. I.; d 27 Oct. 1867, in Richmond.

He and his wife were members of the Six-Principle Baptist Church in Richmond for more than fifty years.

11662 JOHN KENYON, b 13 Sept. 1803; d 3 Apr. 1869; m 22 Oct. 1826, Lucy, dau Benjamin and Elizabeth (Moshier) Potter, b 9 Mar. 1809; d 1 Mar. 1894. She was second wife of B. J. T. Reynolds.

CHILDREN:

11662– Infant, b 21 June 1829; d same day.

11662a Betsy Ann Kenyon, b 1 Sept. 1830; living 1905, Wyoming, R. I.; m 30 Dec. 1855, William Palmer Richmond, son of Benjamin and Lois (Lewis) Richmond.

116621 Clark Cory Kenyon, b 13 Feb. 1834; d 25 Dec. 1904; m ——; had a son, E. J. Kenyon.

116622 Henry Benjamin Kenyon, b 10 Feb. 1843; living 1905.

He and his wife, Lucy, are buried in Wood River, R. I.

11663 BENEDICT KENYON, b July 1806; d in Iowa, 1895; m 1st., 30 Oct. 1826, Abby, dau Joseph and —— (Kenyon) Champlin; 2nd., ——.

CHILDREN:

116631 Benedict Kenyon, b 1829; living 1905; m ——.

11663a Sarah Abby Kenyon, b 1842; d ——; m John Jones.

He moved from Rhode Island and the list of his children as well as the record of subsequent marriage is not of record.

11664 SILAS R. KENYON, b Aug., 1812; d Dec., 1882; m Hannah, dau Olney and Hannah (Howard) Williams.

CHILDREN:

11664a Josephine Kenyon, b 1842. (On stone in Wood River it says, "Josephine Hortense," d. 13 Sept. 1841, 16 months, 16 days.)

116641 Napoleon Bonaparte Kenyon, b 1842; d ——; m Lizzie ——; had child, Marion. He was a physician and is buried at Phoenix, R. I.

The two children were twins. Silas R. Kenyon(11664) died by suicide.

1166a DEBORAH KENYON, b ——, 1814; d ——, 1860; m 1 Jan. 1840, Thomas P. Dye, b ——, 1818; d ——, 1884.

CHILDREN:

1166aa Lydia Dye, b ——; d ——.
1166ab Abby Dye, b ——; d ——; m Wilbur Millen.
1166a1 George E. Dye, b 1842; d 1861.
1166ac Daughter.
1166a2 Son.
1166a3 John Dye, b ——; d ——; m 25 Oct. 1879, Hattie Pendleton. He was youngest child.

1166b SARAH KENYON, b ——, 1818; d in Connecticut; m 20 Oct. 1836, Ezra, son Stephen and Abby (Terry) Reynolds.

CHILDREN:

1166b1 Whitman Clark Reynolds, b ——; d ——.
1166ba Abby Reynolds, b ——; d ——.
1166bb Sarah Elizabeth Reynolds, b ——; d ——.
1166bc Mary Abby Reynolds, b ——; d ——.

1166c AMY ANN KENYON, b 30 Apr. 1829; d ——; m 1848, Erastus, son Samuel Champlin.

CHILDREN:

1166c1 George Champlin, b ——; d ——.
1166c2 Frank Champlin, b ——; d ——.

12125 CHRISTOPHER KENYON, b 13 Feb. 1783; d 14 Mar. 1869; m 30 Mar. 1803, Rebecca Leggett, b 26 Aug. 1783; d 17 Feb. 1870.

CHILDREN:

12125a Naoma Kenyon, b 24 Feb. 1804; d 26 Dec. 1867; m 1st., Moses Buckley; 2nd., —— Cook.
12125b Rebecca Kenyon, b 22 Aug. 1806; d ——.
12125c Eunice Kenyon, b 14 Mar. 1808; d 19 Jan. 1841; m Solomon Jenner.
12125d Abigail Kenyon, b 15 Feb. 1810; d 11 Dec. 1845; m Benejah Barker.
12125e Maria Kenyon, b 1 May 1812; d ——.
12125f Mary Ann Kenyon, b 18 Sept. 1813; d 5 Mar. 18—; m Peter Yates.
121251 William Kenyon, b 12 Dec. 1818; d ——; m 10 Jan. 1849, Loretta Briggs.
121252 Stephen Kenyon, b 30 Aug. 1821; d ——.

He lived in Schaghticoke, N. Y., and Easton, N. Y.

12126 BENONI KENYON, b 4 Dec. 1789; d 18 May 1864; m 17 Nov. 1814, Hannah, dau Benjamin and Lydia [Kenyon(1211a)] Ketchum, b 11 Aug. 1795; d 10 Mar. 1887.

CHILDREN:

121261 William Kenyon, b 26 Jan. 1816; d ——.
12126a Dorcas Kenyon, b 2 Apr. 1817; d ——; m 5 Nov. 1840, William Barber.
12126b Lydia Kenyon, b 15 Feb. 1819; d 8 Nov. 1860; m Thomas Cornell Gifford.
121262 Benjamin Kenyon, b 25 Oct. 1820; d ——.
12126c Sarah Kenyon, b 8 July 1822; d ——.
12126d Elizabeth Jane Kenyon, b 15 Apr. 1824; d ——.
12126e Calista Kenyon, b 18 Feb. 1827; d ——.
121263 John Kenyon, b 9 Feb. 1829; d ——.
12126f Hannah Ann Kenyon, b 17 Dec. 1830; d ——.
121264 David Adams Kenyon, b 20 July 1834; d ——.

He was a farmer and lived with his father in Schaghticoke, N. Y.

12322 JOHN KENYON, b 22 June 1792; d 17 Mar. 1867; m 1st., 15 Dec. 1818, Catherine Scheunneman, b 29 Apr. 1799; d 15 Oct. 1826; 2nd., Elsie Scheunneman.

CHILDREN: 1st. Wife

12322a Catherine Dumond Kenyon, b 6 Nov. 1819; d 21 Nov. 1882.
123221 William S. Kenyon, b 13 Dec. 1820; d 9 Feb. 1896.
12322b Mary E. Kenyon, b 3 Jan. 1822; d 1869.
123222 John Van V. Kenyon, b 12 Mar. 1823; d ——.
12322c Judith Ann Kenyon, b ——; d ——.

CHILDREN: 2nd. Wife

12322d Cornelia Kenyon, b 1835; d ——.
123223 Samuel Kenyon, b 1837; d 1882.

He lived near Catskill, N. Y. His wives Catherine and Elsie Scheunneman were daughters of Wilhelm Scheunneman and granddaughters of the "Dutch Dominie of the Catskills."

12361 DAVID PALMER KENYON, b 27 Dec. 1803; d 31 Jan. 1886; m 1st., 1828, Elizabeth Townley Crane, b 1 Sept. 1804; d 12 Mar. 1877; 2nd., Mary Wait (his cousin on Palmer side); d 8 Oct. 1883.

CHILDREN: 1st. Wife

123611 James Henry Kenyon, b 19 May 1829; d ——; m ——; left two sons, David and William.
12361a Sarah Crane Kenyon, b 14 Mar. 1832; d ——.

123612 Job Kenyon, b 19 Nov. 1834; d ——; m ——; an only son Edward Bowne, died at Princeton University in the nineties.

123613 David Randolph Kenyon, b 30 Oct. 1836; d ——; m ——; had a son Charles Carhart who had only one daughter.

123614 Charles Spencer Kenyon, b 15 June 1843; d 10 June 1907; m Margaret W. Runyon, b 1845.

He was born at Nine Partners, Dutchess County, N. Y., and died at Raritan, New Jersey. In 1804, he was taken by his parents to Delaware County, N. Y., where he grew to manhood. He was a millwright and followed that occupation in various counties of New Jersey and Pennsylvania until the year 1840 and during that time erected and established a large number of mills. In 1839, he was engaged in the iron foundry business at Belvedere, Warren County, N. J., until 1844, when he took up a permanent residence in what later became Raritan, N. J., then known as "Water Power" with but three houses, his own which he soon erected being the fourth. Here he founded the Kenyon Iron Works which he successfully operated until 1864, when he retired from business life, handing over the enterprise to his sons, Job Crane Kenyon and David R. Kenyon, by whom it was carried on under firm name of Kenyon Brothers. According to the *Somerset Quarterly Magazine,* it was in this plant that a committee meeting decided upon the name of the town as Raritan, N. J. He was one of the founders of the Third Reformed Church of Raritan and one of its first elders, holding that office until his death. He was an active and leading worker in community and welfare work. It is due to the carefully kept records he preserved that this line of the Kenyon family maintained its connection to the immigrant ancestor. He appears to have been the first Kenyon to settle in New Jersey. His first wife was descended from the immigrant Stephen Crane, was the daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Miller) Crane and was born in the old Crane homestead in Elizabeth, N. J. She was named for her grandmother, Elizabeth Townley, who came there a bride (2nd. wife) of Caleb Crane in 1760. Elizabeth Townley was named for her grandmother, Elizabeth Smith of Smithtown, Long Island, who married 1st., Captain James Lawrence of Flushing; 2nd., Philip Carteret, first governor of New Jersey; 3rd., Colonel Richard Townley. The old homestead is still occupied by descendants of the builder.

1236b MARTHA KENYON, b 14 Oct. 1809; d after 1901; m 18 May 1834, Obadiah, son William and Anna (Griffin) Griffin, b 8 May 1805; d 5 Feb. 1892. His parents were cousins.

CHILDREN:

1236ba Anna Jane Griffin, b 20 Apr. 1835; m 26 Sept. 1854, John Henry Whitney. They had sons: William Elmer Whitney, b 23 Oct. 1860; m 5 Mar. 1889, Lizzie C. Wisely and lived Arcadia, Nebraska, and Frank Elgin Whitney, b 15 Sept. 1863. Resided with parents in 1901.

1236bb Susan Melvina Griffin, b 16 May 1839; m 1st., Charles G. Kenyon. They had: Charles Olin Kenyon, b 29 Aug. 1858; m 19 July 1900, Helen A. Norton; James Leland Kenyon, b 12 Sept. 1861; m 1888, Florence Young. James and Florence had an only son Rollo who lived with his uncle, Charles Olin Kenyon, at West Unity, Ohio, in 1901; Martha R. J. Kenyon, b 11 Aug. 1870. Charles G. Kenyon, d 15 Dec. 1877 and his widow married 2nd., 29 Apr. 1898, A. B. Ford of Fayette.

1236bc Deborah Janet Griffin, b 23 July 1843; d 15 May 1844.

1236bd Josephine Lucinda Griffin, b 22 July 1845; m 22 July 1869, Charles Wright. They had one son, Bertrand Corydon Wright, b 6 Apr. 1871, who married Matilda Alexander and lived in Michigan.

1236bl Stephen Kenyon Griffin, b 29 May 1848; m Apr., 1875, Lizzie Lawrence. They had: Donald Lawrence Griffin, Inez Maria Griffin, Palmer Kenyon Griffin, Martha Ann Griffin, Max Stephen Griffin, Edna Leona Griffin, Alta Irena Griffin, Bessie Rowena Griffin, and Rex Gilbert Griffin. They lived at Caro, Mich.

Her husband was a farmer and lived in Michigan and later, Ohio, where he died near Medina. She lived in Arcadia, Nebraska, after death of her husband, with her daughter, Anna Jane.

12362 SAMUEL KENYON, b 1 May 1808; d 1872; m Huldah ——,

CHILDREN:

123621 Johnson Wilson Kenyon, b ——; d at age of 76; m ——.

123622 James R. Kenyon, b ——; d ——. (He was a minor in 1872.)

He lived and died in Davenport, Delaware County, N. Y. In his will, probated 15 Apr. 1872, he leaves to older son only five dollars to be deducted from the amount the older son already owed the estate.

13222 JEREMIAH AUSTIN KENYON, b 5 May 1796; d ——; m Aseneth Greene, b 27 Aug. 1799; d 12 Apr. 1879.

CHILDREN:

132221 Asahel Noyes Kenyon, b 26 Apr. 1822; d ——; m Lydia Taylor Hoxsie.

132222 George Washington Kenyon, b ——; d ——.

132223 Edward Cook Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
13222a Sarah Ann Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
13222b Ann Mariah Kenyon, b ——; d ——.

The record of his family is from a genealogical inquiry published in a New York paper.

13514 RUSSELL A. KENYON, b 15 Jan. 1810; d 7 Jan. 1893; m 1st., Lydia T. Rhodes, 1 May 1833, dau Joseph Rhodes of Amsterdam, N. Y.; 2nd., Roxana Brewer (widow).

CHILDREN:

135141 Thomas Wallace Kenyon, b 22 Nov. 1835; d 20 May 1911; m 3 July 1856, Mary Brewer.
13514a Alazan K. Kenyon, b 18 Apr. 1838; d ——; m George Blaine.
135142 Joseph Foster Kenyon, b 29 Oct. 1843; d ——.
13514b Mary Marinda Kenyon, b 30 May 1846; d ——; m Stephen Cushing.
135143 Charles Homer Kenyon, b 6 June 1852.

He lived at Gloversville, N. Y., and moved from there to Jefferson County, N. Y., where his first wife died. He later moved with his family to Yorkville, Mich., and married Roxana (Miller) Brewer, a widow with two children, Mary and Ann. The elder of these two girls, Mary Brewer, married his son, Thomas Wallace Kenyon(135141). Mary Brewer's father was Paris Brewer. There is no record of children from the marriage of Russell Allen Kenyon(13514) and his second wife, Roxana. He operated a glove factory in Yorkville, Mich.

14111 JARVIS KENYON, b 3 Jan. 1784; d ——; m 1st., Elizabeth Maxson; 2nd., Fanny Wicks.

CHILDREN: 1st. Wife

141111 John M. Kenyon, b 2 Apr. 1810; d 14 Feb. 1834; unmarried.
14111a Maria Kenyon, b 16 Aug. 1815; d ——.
14111b Harriet Kenyon, b 11 Jan. 1820; d ——.
14111c Minerva A. Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
141112 Jarvis Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Julia ——; had a son Leander A. Kenyon, b 22 Feb. 1847.
141113 Cyrus Kenyon, b 13 Apr. 1827; d ——.

He lived in Rhode Island. The account of his family is incomplete.

1411c ELIZABETH KENYON, b ——; d ——; m Reuben Kenyon (112224), q.v.

Mrs. John L. Kenyon states that Elizabeth had a son, William, before marriage, who founded Alfred University at Alfred, N. Y. Opportunity has not been afforded to investigate the evidence in this case.

14211 JOSEPH KENYON, b 2 Sept. 1779; d 20 Feb. 1820; m 20 Sept. 1800, Sarah Allen.

CHILDREN:

142111 Charles Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
142112 Payne Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
14211a Theda Redalia, b 25 May 1804; d ——; m 1821, Jacob Dolson Cox.
142113 Joseph Sydney Kenyon, b 21 Sept. 1806; d 6 Sept. 1882; m Sarah Pierce.
14211b Sarah Ann Kenyon, b 28 Aug. 1811; d 17 Sept. 1896; m Leonard W. Brainard.

He was born in New London, Conn., and died in Albany, N. Y. Some, and perhaps all, of his children were born in Albany.

1421c LUCY J. KENYON, b 9 Mar. 1793; d 17 Jan. 1863; m 22 Mar. 1812, James, son Richard and Lucy (Earl) Burt, b 15 Apr. 1779, Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1421ca Theda Amanda Burt, b 7 May 1813; d young.
1421cb Hannah Matilda Burt, b 1 Jan. 1815; d 19 Aug. 1889, Saratoga, N. Y.; m about 1841, Enos Cole, b about 1815; d 16 Jan. 1868, Saratoga, N. Y.
1421c1 Payne Kenyon Burt, b 23 May 1817; d 7 May 1884, Boonville, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m Julia Ann, dau Jabez and Sally (Gay) Reed, at Wilton, N. Y., b 1 May 1823, Wilton, N. Y.; d 14 May 1890, Booneville, N. Y., and had: Mary Cornelia Burt, b 26 May 1848, Ausable Forks, N. Y.; d 31 Oct. 1916, Middletown, N. Y.; m 26 Feb. 1885, Middletown, N. Y., Henry Joseph, son Henry Granger Leonard and Susan E. Blakeslee; Charles Reed Burt, b 26 Jan. 1852, Fort Miller, N. Y.; d 1 Apr. 1918, Boonville, N. Y.; m 18 Mar. 1884, Mary Elizabeth Lyon, no issue; Frank Stanley Burt, b 23 Apr. 1848, Boonville, N. Y.; d 13 Sept. 1859; Lillian May Burt, b 7 May 1865, Boonville, N. Y.; living 1934; m 11 Feb. 1891, Middletown, N. Y., Edgar C. Hughes, son of John and Mary (McClusky) Hughes, b 10 Jan. 1863; d 15 Nov. 1914, no issue.
1421c2 George Burt, b 4 Sept. 1819; d ——; unmarried.
1421c3 Stephen James Burt, b 19 Sept. 1821; d ——, Northumberland, N. Y.; m Jeanette Sisson.
1421c4 Moses Warren Burt, b 8 July 1830; d 10 July 1833.

14215 JOHN KENYON, b 9 July 1801; d 18 Apr. 1896; m 8 Aug. 1829, Elizabeth, dau Jacob and Catherine (Gould) Leonard.

CHILDREN:

142151 Ralph Watson Kenyon, b 27 Aug. 1831; d ——; m Julia Waterman.

He was born in Lynn, Conn., and died in Albany, N. Y. It is not known whether there were other children in his family.

1622a ESTHER KENYON, b ——, 1780; d 22 Sept. 1813; m Colonel Sessions Lester, d 7 Nov. 1840.

CHILDREN:

1622a1 James Lester, b ——; d ——.
1622aa Emily Lester, b ——; d ——.
1622ab Julia Lester, b ——; d ——.
1622a2 George Lester, b ——; d ——.

1622b AMY KENYON, b ——; d ——; m Samuel Dorrance.

CHILDREN:

1622ba Caroline Dorrance, b ——; d ——.
1622bb Betsey Dorrance, b ——; d ——.
1622bc Esther Dorrance, b ——; d ——.
1622bd Emma Dorrance, b ——; d ——.
1622be Katherine Dorrance, b ——; d ——.
1622b1 Charles Dorrance, b ——; d ——.
1622b2 George Dorrance, b ——; d ——.
1622bf Harriet Dorrance, b ——; d ——.

1622c RUTH KENYON, b ——, 1784; d 14 Oct. 1844; m 1st., John Shepard, 3rd., d 23 June 1809, in thirty-fifth year; 2nd., "Captain" Lovel Cady.

CHILDREN: 1st. Husband

1622c1 Otis Shepard, b ——; d young.

CHILDREN: 2nd. Husband

1622ca Esther Cady, b ——; d ——.
1622c2 George Cady, b ——; d ——.
1622c3 Josiah Cady, b ——; d ——.

16221 GEORGE KENYON, b 4 Aug. 1793; d 19 July 1871; m 8 Apr. 1817, Freelove Jacques, b 23 Mar. 1794; d 4 Oct. 1873.

CHILDREN:

162211 Roby Kenyon, b 19 May 1818; d unmarried:
16221a Freelove Kenyon, b 25 May 1820; d ——.
162212 Edmund P. Kenyon, b 14 Sept. 1821; d ——.
16221b Caroline Kenyon, b 2 Apr. 1823; d ——.

162213 William Kenyon, b 6 Apr. 1825; d unmarried—killed in Kansas.
16221c Nancy Kenyon, b 29 Nov. 1827; d ——; m Wheeler Boher.
16221d Katherine Kenyon, b 1 Nov. 1829; d ——; m —— Ladd. No children.
16221e Sally Ann Kenyon, b 12 June 1833; d ——.
16221f Frances Kenyon, b 18 Feb. 1839; d ——; m John Bliven. No children.

16222 DAVID KENYON, b ——, 1788; d 29 Mar. 1859; m Lucy Crary, b ——, 1795; d 11 Nov. 1852.

CHILDREN:

162221 David Kenyon, b 1823; d 20 Aug. 1825.
16222a Katherine Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
16222b Ruth Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
162222 Aaron Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
162223 Avery Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Susan Hopkins.
16222c Lucy Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
162224 Charles Kenyon, b ——; living in 1905, in Pawtucket, R. I.
16222d Harriet Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
162225 Henry Kenyon, b ——; d ——.

16223 THOMAS KENYON, b ——; d ——; m Mary, dau Thomas Clark of Charlestown.

CHILDREN:

162231 Bradford Kenyon, b 1824; d 24 Dec. 1894; m Jane Fairman.
16223a Olive Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m ——.
16223b Esther Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m ——; had a son.

16224 WILLIAM KENYON, b ——, 1802; d 1 July 1867; m 1st., Hannah Kennedy; 2nd., Loisa Spalding.

CHILDREN:

No record which wife

16224a Julia Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Harry Bennett; went west.
16224b Mary E. Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Lemuel Hill, Hartford, Conn.
16224c Angeline Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Dr. Davis Burke.
162241 Edward W. Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
16224d Emily Kenyon, b 1830; d 12 July 1855, aged twenty-five; m Charles Call.

1623a RUTH KENYON, b ——; d ——; m George S. James.

CHILDREN:

1623aa Eliza James, b ——; d ——.
1623a1 George James, b ——; d ——.

1623ab Susan James, b ——; d ——.

They settled in Kansas.

16232 SPRAGUE KENYON, b ——; d ——, 1895; m Mary Chappel.

CHILDREN:

162321 Sprague Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
162322 Sylvester Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Adaline Olney, had two children.
162323 Albert Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Josephine Hoxsie. No children.
162324 Frederick Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Sarah Lewis. No children.
16232a Mary Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Dr. —— Pelton.
162325 Greene Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m ——; had a son, Albert, lawyer in New Haven, Conn.
162326 Edward Kenyon, b ——; d ——, unmarried.
16232b Sarah Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m ——.
16232c Josephine Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Eugene Pimn.
16232d Oceana Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m W. F. Rockwell.
16232e Caroline Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Henry Prior.
16232f Etta or Jennie Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m J. A. Morgan.

16233 NATHAN KENYON, b before 1821; d after 1868; m 1st., Rebecca Bowler; 2nd., Waitey Lock Smith (widow).

CHILDREN: 1st. Wife

162331 John Bowler Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
16233a Happy Sally Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
162332 Sprague Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m ——. No children.
16233b Mary Jane Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Benjamin Kenyon(1123442), q.v.

CHILDREN: 2nd. Wife

162333 James Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m ——; had a family in Connecticut.
162334 Wait Kenyon, b 26 Feb. 1838; d ——.
16233c Harriet Newel Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
16233d Phebe Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
16233e Hortense Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
162335 Stillman Kenyon, b ——; d ——.

He was born and raised in Rhode Island and later settled in Connecticut.

16234 RODMAN KENYON, b ——; d ——; m Caroline Babcock, d 13 Sept. 1804, in Colchester, Connecticut.

CHILDREN:

162341 Charles Kenyon, b ——; d ———.
163242 Edward Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
162343 A son.

He lived in western Connecticut. Record of family incomplete.

16241 GARDINER KENYON, b 23 May 1794; d 5 Apr. 1867; m 1st., 23 June 1814, Sally, dau Judge Peckham, b 1 Mar. 1792; d 20 June 1833; 2nd., Sally (Stanton) Kenyon, widow of David Kenyon(16256); 3rd., Betsey Horn, d 1878.

CHILDREN: 1st. Wife

16241a Hannah Peckham Kenyon, b 4 July 1815; d ——.
15241b Wealthy Ann Kenyon, b 7 July 1817; d ——.
162411 Whitman Gardiner Kenyon, b 16 Nov. 1821; d ——.
162412 George Taylor Kenyon, b 16 June 1830; d ——.

CHILDREN: 2nd. Wife

162413 David R. B. Kenyon, b 14 Nov. 1835; d 4 July 1895; m 1st., ——; 2nd., Mary Stoddard. No children.

CHILDREN: 3rd. Wife

16241c Elmira Frances Kenyon, b 1843; d ——.

He lived in Rhode Island and died in Greenfield, Pa.

1624a ESTHER KENYON, b 9 Jan. 1798; d ——, 1874; m 1816, Silas Tefft, b 12 Mar. 1794; d 9 Feb. 1882.

CHILDREN:

1624aa Typhena Tefft, b 15 July 1817; d 31 Dec. 1870.
1624a1 Pardon Kenyon Tefft, b 28 Mar. 1820; d 20 Mar. 1885.
1624a2 John Barber Tefft, b 19 Nov. 1821; d 18 July 1898.
1624ab Esther Frances Tefft, b 19 July 1824; d 23 June 1891.
1624ac Emily Tefft, b 5 Jan. 1826; d 4 Aug. 1873.
1624ad Sarah Tefft, b 7 Mar. 1828; d 8 Mar. 1903.
1624ae Mary Tefft, b 7 Mar. 1828; d 31 Oct. 1848. (Sarah and Mary were twins.)
1624a3 Welcome Silas Tefft, b 29 Dec. 1829; d ——.
1624a4 Thomas Clark Tefft, b 18 Oct. 1832; d ——.
1624a5 William Pell Tefft, b 25 June 1835; d 16 Dec. 1839.
1624a6 David Curniton Tefft, b 8 Feb. 1838; d ——.
1624a7 William Edwin Tefft, b 20 Mar. 1841; d 6 Apr. 1842.

16243 DAVID KENYON, b 31 Mar. 1800; d 26 Apr. 1874; m 28 Mar. 1821, Thankful, eldest dau Deacon Weedin and Hannah (Lewis) Barber.

CHILDREN:

162431 Joshua Barber Kenyon, b 24 June 1822; living 1905; m Mary Lewis.
162432 Giles Curniton Kenyon, b 28 May 1825; d 9 July 1828.
16243a Mary Elizabeth Kenyon, b 18 Aug. 1828; d ——; m James A. Fuller; lived in Worcester, Mass.
162433 Clark Tillinghast Kenyon, b 26 Apr. 1830; d 13 Aug. 1861, unmarried.
162434 Infant son, b and d 29 Dec. 1834.
16243b *Harriet Frances Kenyon*, b 10 Oct. 1840; living in 1935; m John Larkin Kenyon(116531). This is the Mrs. JLK of these notes.

All of the children except the last were born in Hopkinton, R. I. The last child was born in Plainfield, Conn. The family moved to West Greenwich after residing a short time in Connecticut.

1624b MARY KENYON, b 24 June 1802; d 13 Apr. 1867; m 1825, Joshua Burdick, d 18 May 1873.

CHILDREN:

1624b1 Joshua Burdick, b 8 July 1826; d ——.
1624ba Esther Burdick, b 1 Feb. 1832; d ——.
1624bb Ruth Burdick, b June 1834; d ——.
1624bc Mary Katherine Burdick, b 5 Mar. 1838; d ——.
1624bd Looira Burdick, b 1839; d ——.
1624b2 Henry Burdick, b ——; d young.

He moved to Greenfield, Pa., and then to Equinunk, in north eastern Pennsylvania.

1624c OLIVE KENYON, b 3 Nov. 1804; d 26 Aug. 1843; m 30 Dec. 1820, Daniel, son of Judge Samuel Peckham of Lisbon, Conn.

CHILDREN:

1624c1 Pardon S. Peckham, b 2 Oct. 1821; d ——.
1624c2 Samuel Peckham, b 6 Mar. 1828; d ——.
1624ca Ann Frances Peckham, b 1830; d 1833.
1624c3 Thomas Clark Peckham, b 21 Dec. 1835; d ——.
1624c4 Daniel Peckham, b 1837; d 1838.
1624c5 John Peckham, b Oct., 1840; d ——.

1624d HANNAH KENYON, b 3 Jan. 1807; d 29 Apr. 1862; m Feb., 1827, Reverend Thomas Barber.

CHILDREN:

1624d1 Warren Clark Barber, b 31 July 1828; d ——.
1624d2 Albert Barber, b 19 Oct. 1829; d 1834.
1624da Hannah Luranah Barber, b 15 Dec. 1836; d ——.

16244 PARDON CLARKE KENYON, b 2 Mar. 1809; d 16 Apr. 1888; m 4 Dec. 1836, in Greenfield, Pa., Abby, dau John and Judy Burdick, b 20 Dec. 1811.

CHILDREN:

162441 Dennis Burt Kenyon, b 16 May 1838; d ——; m Dormilia Browning. Served in Civil War.
16244a Harriet Amelia Kenyon, b 27 Feb. 1840; d ——; m Theophilus Pierce.
16244b Abby Jane Kenyon, b 19 July 1842; d ——; m 1st., John Brown; 2nd., Leander Brooks.
162442 Duty Clarke Kenyon, b 5 Feb. 1845; d ——; m Loisa Johnson.
162443 John Francis Kenyon, b 5 Sept. 1847; d ——; m Marietta Briggs.
16244c Emma Lucretia Kenyon, b 7 Aug. 1850; d ——; m Sanford C. Stephens.

1624g SARAH ANN KENYON, b 28 Mar. 1816; d 9 June 1899; m 19 Mar. 1835, Plainfield, Conn., Daniel D. Keach.

CHILDREN:

1624g1 David Keach, b 29 Mar. 1836; d ——.
1624g2 Charles Keach, b 2 Dec. 1841; d ——.
1624ga Amy Josephine Keach, b 24 Dec. 1845; d ——.
1624gb Mary Ellen Keach, b 29 May 1849; d 7 June 1849.

1624h AMY KATHERINE KENYON, b 29 Aug. 1818; d 1 Aug. 1896; m 7 Sept. 1835, in Providence, R. I., Duty Greene, b 30 Nov. 1812; d 14 Sept. 1890.

CHILDREN:

1624ha Phebe Green, b 9 Aug. 1837; d 24 Sept. 1838.
1624h1 Charles W. Green, b 14 Mar. 1839; d in 64th year.
1624h2 Albert S. Green, b 5 Jan. 1842; d 26 Sept. 1862.
1624h3 Warren Clark Green, b 13 July 1844; d ——; m Clare M. Skarritt of New Orleans.
1624hb Ellen Green, b 12 July 1846; d ——.
1624h4 Edward Green, b 28 Mar. 1853; d young.
1624h5 Duty Almon Green, b 28 Mar. 1853; d young (Duty and Edward, twins).
1624hc Mary Lillian Green, b 20 Aug. 1855; d 26 Sept. 1880.
1624hd Olive Emma Green, b 16 Sept. 1862; d ——.

16251 PHILLIP KENYON, b 2 Apr. 1792; d ——; m Amy James, b 31 Mar. 1790; d 15 Feb. 1858.

CHILDREN:

162511 Bradford Kenyon, b 15 Nov. 1813; d 25 June 1902; m Nancy Greene.

162512 James Phillip Kenyon, b 22 July 1816; d 26 May 1843; m Marietta Kenyon(1123222a). No issue.

16251a Mary Ann Kenyon, b 14 Mar. 1819; d young.

162513 Daniel Kenyon, b 29 Oct. 1821; d young.

162514 Infant, b 15 Sept. 1823; d young.

16252 WHITMAN KENYON, b 22 July 1794; d 5 Mar. 1886; m 4 Jan. 1821, Abby, dau Amos Lillibridge, d 5 Jan. 1879.

CHILDREN:

16252a Clarissa A. Kenyon, b 1 Dec. 1821; d ——; m George Sanford and had Carrie A. Frances Sanford.

162521 Edwin Rhodes Kenyon, b 25 May 1823; d 29 Dec. 1829; m ——.

162522 Horatio Nelson Kenyon, b 1 Feb. 1825; d ——; m Mary C. Crandall.

162523 John Hoxsie Kenyon, b 19 Nov. 1828; d 1901; m Esther Hoxsie.

162524 Amos L. Kenyon, b 1 June 1831; d 14 Apr. 1894, unmarried.

162525 David R. Kenyon, b 9 Aug. 1833; d 14 July 1897; m Sarah Frances Worden.

162526 Alfred W. Kenyon, b 20 Feb. 1836; d ——; m Susan Hoxsie.

16252b Abby Frances Kenyon, b 9 Sept. 1838; d ——; m 17 Jan. 1874, George S. James. No children.

162527 Edwin Rhodes Kenyon, b 1 Jan. 1841; d 21 Aug. 1843.

He was a manufacturer of cotton and woolen cloth in Hillsdale, R. I.

1625a SARAH KENYON, b 17 Feb. 1796; d 5 Mar. 1886; m 28 Aug. 1817, William Clark Tefft, son Clark and Mary (Rogers) Tefft, b 15 Sept. 1793; d 22 June 1848.

CHILDREN:

1625aa Sarah Amanda Tefft, b 17 June 1818; d 15 Aug. 1897.

1625a1 David Clark Tefft, b 5 Aug. 1820; d ——.

1625a2 Whitman Tefft, b 20 Jan. 1824; d ——; m 1st., 17 Oct. 1853, Annie Moore, d 18 Feb. 1870; left one child, David Clark Tefft, who was a lawyer and married but died without issue; 2nd., Charlotte Moore, in 1871, sister of Annie, who d 18 Feb. 1890, without issue.

1625a3 Thomas Alexander Tefft, b 2 Aug. 1826; d 12 Dec. 1859, unmarried. He was an architect and sent to Europe by state of R. I. to attend an international monetary convention. He was the architect of many buildings of note in Providence, R. I., the gymnasium at Williams College and made the first designs for Vassar College but these were not used after his death.

1625ab Mary Ann Tefft, b 2 June 1829; d ——; m James Gowdy; no children lived to maturity.
1625a4 William O. Tefft, b 7 Apr. 1832; d ——.

16253 "DEACON" THOMAS BROWNING KENYON, b 11 Mar. 1798; d 2 Dec. 1882; m 1 Dec. 1822, Susan, dau Peleg and Isabelle Barber, b 18 Apr. 1798; d 10 Mar. 1881.

He lived in Westerly. He was a farmer and deacon in the Baptist Church. They had no children.

16254 JOEL B. KENYON, b 14 Dec. 1799; d 31 Aug. 1878; m 1st., Mary Tefft, b 8 Jan. 1803; d 30 Apr. 1863; 2nd., 24 Dec. 1864, Arcemeth York Hazard.

CHILDREN: 1st. Wife

16254a Abby Ann Kenyon, b 13 Mar. 1821; d ——; m Leonard C. Cleveland.
162541 David Tefft Kenyon, b 5 Nov. 1822; d ——; m Mary E. Buel.
162542 Joel Maxson Kenyon, b 15 Nov. 1824; d 19 July 1825.
16254b Hannah Theodosia Kenyon, b 25 May 1826; d ——; m Abraham Stannard.
162543 Lorenzo Dow Kenyon, b 9 Apr. 1828; d 1830.
162544 Allen Tefft Kenyon, b 10 Nov. 1829; d 1830.
16254c Marietta Kenyon, b 24 Feb. 1831; d 15 Apr. 1848; m Byron Kenyon (11232212).
16254d Clarissa A. Kenyon, b 10 Mar. 1833; d ——; m Thomas Jefferson Applebee.
16254e Melissa Jane Kenyon, b 17 Apr. 1835; d ——; m Ralph Richardson.
16254f Ruth Lovina Kenyon, b 14 Mar. 1837; d 1838.
16254g Melinda Louisa Kenyon, b 21 Nov. 1838; d 24 Apr. 1844.
16254h Sarah Adeline Kenyon, b 10 Dec. 1841; d 15 Aug. 1890; m 29 Jan. 1863, Orrin T. Cowles, b 13 July 1836; d 16 July 1895; had two children: Mary A. Kenyon Cowles and John Timothy Cowles.
162545 Thomas Browning Kenyon, b 1 Jan. 1846; d 8 Nov. 1868.

He lived in Wirt, Allegany County, N. Y.

16256 DAVID ROBINSON KENYON, b 8 Oct. 1805; d ——, 1833; m Sallie Stanton, who after his death, married Gardiner Kenyon (16241).

CHILDREN:

16256a Emma Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
162561 David A. Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
16256b Hannah A. Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
16256& Infant, b ——; d ——.

All children were dead before 1834.—From Mrs. JLK.

16257 PARDON WATERMAN KENYON, b 30 May 1810; d 28 Feb. 1887; m 1st., 21 Oct. 1834, Amy Edwards, d 1839; 2nd., 31 Dec. 1843, Janette Preston, b 15 June 1826; d 10 Mar. 1872; 3rd., Amanda Edwards, b 27 Sept. 1834; d 24 Sept. 1923.

CHILDREN: 1st. Wife

16257a Lois Adaline Kenyon, b 24 Sept. 1835; d 20 June 1916, unmarried:
162571 Infant, b ——; d 1838.

CHILDREN: 2nd. Wife

16257b Amy Caroline Kenyon, b 3 Jan. 1845; living in 1933, unmarried:
162572 Clarence Kenyon, b 8 June 1847; living in 1933; m Emma Josephine Kelsey.
162573 George Waterman Kenyon, b 4 July 1849; d 28 Dec. 1933; m Isabel Gertrude Robinson.
16257c Eliza Preston Kenyon, b 7 Aug. 1851; d 23 Nov. 1919; m Walter Seth Logan.
16257d Mary Stewart Kenyon, b 25 Nov. 1853; d 28 Oct. 1855.
162574 Horace E. Kenyon, b 9 Jan. 1857; d 1 Aug. 1857.
16257e Jeanette Kenyon, b 28 Apr. 1858; d 23 Mar. 1923; m James Edward Sague.
162575 Preston Kenyon, b 16 Apr. 1860; d 14 Feb. 1920; m Florence Macy de la Vergne.
16257f Mabel Kenyon, b 9 Oct. 1863; d 5 Apr. 1933; m William Brewster Beach.

CHILDREN: 3rd. Wife

16257g Mary Kenyon, b 14 Aug. 1876; d 15 Aug. 1876.

He first married at Hopkinton, R. I., Amy Edwards, b 6 Oct. 1808, and d 19 June 1839. Amy was born in Charlestown, R. I., and died in Brooklyn, New York. He married his second wife, Janette, dau Homer and Eliza (Sackett) Preston, in Brooklyn, N. Y., where she died 10 Mar. 1872. She was born June 15, 1826, in Albany, N. Y. He married his third wife, 20 July 1875, in Chicago, Ill. and by her had no surviving issue. She was Amanda Taylor Edwards, dau Thomas Clark and Betsey (Foote) Edwards. She was born in Pendleton, Niagara County, N. Y., and died in Los Angeles, Cal. Thomas Clark Edwards, father of Amanda, was a first cousin of Amy Edwards, 1st wife of Pardon Waterman Kenyon(16257). Pardon Waterman Kenyon was born in Richmond, R. I., and died in Brooklyn, N. Y. He was born and raised on his father's farm. He had very limited opportunity for education as the district school of his community was in session but three winter months of the year. When seventeen years of age, he began teaching school in the town school of Charlestown, R. I.

He succeeded in this and continued teaching and farming until he was twenty-one when he left home. At twenty-four he found employment in New York City.

In 1840 he started the business of the "Letter Express" by which he delivered mails to outgoing boats and trains a few hours later than did the New York Post Office. The letters were taken to a boat within a half hour of sailing and to a train within a few minutes of starting. This latter he was able to do by arranging with the Adams Express Company to carry his mail on their special car. In 1850, there was considerable difficulty in forwarding U. S. Mail for Peru and Chile via Panama due to no adequate postal arrangements with several of the South American countries. The Post Office Department authorized "Mr. Kenyon of the Foreign Letter Office, 91 Wall Street," with the U. S. Consul at Panama, to insure thereafter the prompt transmission of all letters entrusted to Mr. Kenyon and directed to any point on the South Pacific Coast.

By 1870, the handling of mail in New York had greatly improved. Consequently Mr. Kenyon went into the real estate and insurance business in 1872, opening an office at Atlantic Avenue, Brooklyn, where he continued in business until date of his death. He left a family distinguished for its active and successful efforts in the fields of business and education.

16258 LEWIS CLARK KENYON, b 27 July 1813; d 24 Mar. 1881; m 18 Dec. 1858, Amy Charity Worden, b 20 Nov. 1830; d 12 Sept. 1900.

CHILDREN:

16258a Ida May Kenyon, b 20 May 1859; d 20 June 1859.

16258b Estella Kenyon, b 7 June 1860; d 21 Aug. 1864.

162581 David Thomas Kenyon, b 20 Aug. 1862; d 30 Mar. 1905; m 9 Aug. 1886, Elizabeth Billson. He had child, Lewis Clifford Kenyon, who with his mother was living in Wyoming, R. I., in 1918.

16258c Susan E. Kenyon, b 15 July 1865; living in 1918 in Providence.

162582 Lewis Clark Kenyon, b 20 Feb. 1868; living in 1933; m 12 June 1897, Lydia Loanza Fidler; no children. They lived in Providence, R. I.

162583 Pardon Waterman Kenyon, b 26 Oct. 1870; d 16 July 1909; m 19 July 1896, Bertha Frances Shedd.

162584 Walter John Kenyon, b 16 Aug. 1873; living 1933 at River Point, R. I.; m 15 Apr. 1910, Nellie Adella Browning. No children.

He lived in Rhode Island.

16321 WILLIAM ROGERS KENYON, b 9 Dec. 1780; d ——; m ——.

CHILDREN:

163211 George Samuel Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m —— Amidon.
16321a Susan Maria Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m William Collins.
16321b Ruth Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m —— Fuller.

He was born in Richmond, R. I., and moved to Greenwich, Washington County, N. Y., with his father. Record of family incomplete.

16322 PHINEAS KENYON, b 30 Oct. 1782; d ——; m —— Fuller.

CHILDREN:

No list.

He removed to Michigan where he settled and probably died. In the census of 1830 he was living in Athol, Warren County, N. Y., with family of 1 male under 5, one male 40-50, one female under 5, one female 5-10, three females 10-15, and 1 female 30-40.

1632a ELIZABETH KENYON, b 14 Sept. 1784; d ——; m David Stewart.

CHILDREN:

1632aa Hannah Stewart, b 1800; d ——; m Stephen Cook.
1632a1 Solomon Norton Stewart, b ——; d ——; m Maria Peterman.
1632a2 David Stewart, b ——; d ——; m Susan Watson.
1632a3 Phineas Stewart, b ——; d ——; m Ruth Cook.
1632a4 Duncan Stewart, b ——; d young.
1632a5 Nathan Stewart, b 27 Nov. 1812; d 13 June 1900; m 28 Dec. 1836, Patience Youngs.
1632a6 William Stewart, b 27 Mar. 182?; d ——; m Sally Fish.
1632a7 John Stewart, b ——; d ——; m Clementine Brownelle.
1632ab Emeline Stewart, b ——; d ——; m James Watson.
1632a8 Henry Stewart, b 1822; d July 1855; m Sarah Amidon.
1632ac Mary Stewart, b ——; d ——; m Horace Kenyon(163241).
1632ad Ann Eliza Stewart, b ——; d ——; m William Wallace.
1632a9 Joseph Stewart, b ——; d age 2 yrs.

They lived in New York State.

16324 DAVID KENYON, b 14 Aug. 1787; d ——; m 10 Apr. 1810, Sarah Conlee, b Dec., 1791.

CHILDREN:

16324a Elizabeth Kenyon, b 12 June 1813; d ——; m 1st., ——; 2nd., —— Cathoudt. She had a daughter, Mrs. John Larkin, of Glens Falls, New York.

16324b Polly Kenyon, b 26 Mar. 1815; d young.

16324c Harriet Kenyon, b 17 Feb. 1817; d ——; m Rensselaer Coon. She had a daughter, Mrs. Sarah McLinn.

16324d Fanny M. Kenyon, b 25 June 1819; d young.

16324e Mehitable Kenyon, b 6 Aug. 1821; d ——; m Samuel Burk—many descendants.

163241 Horace Kenyon, b 17 May 1823; d ——; m Mary Stewart, his 1st. cousin.

163242 Norton Kenyon, b 12 June 1825; d ——; m Mary Kilyan, lived Council Bluffs, Iowa.

16324f Frances M. Kenyon, b 11 Nov. 1827; d ——; m Joseph Babcock.

163243 William S. Kenyon, b 24 Nov. 1831; d ——; m ——; lived in northern Iowa in 1901.

163244 Henry Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m ——.

He lived in New York State.

1632b MARY KENYON, b 6 Aug. 1789; d ——; m Daniel Stewart.

They lived two miles west of Albany, N. Y.

16325 SAMUEL ROGERS KENYON, b 14 Nov. 1792; d 24 Aug. 1864; m 22 Dec. 1812, Clarissa, dau Silas and Catherine (Johnson) Miller, b 17 Sept. 1792; d 7 Feb. 1879.

CHILDREN:

163251 Reverend Archibald Kenyon, b 31 July 1813; d 15 Feb. 1890; m Juliana Pratt.

16325a Mary Kenyon, b 4 Mar. 1818; d ——; m Alexander Hamilton Coates.

163252 George D. Kenyon, b 25 June 1821; d ——; m Marinda ——.

163253 Cornelius V. Kenyon, b 25 June 1824; d 23 Sept. 1889; m Betsey Maria Brown.

16325b Orpha Ann Kenyon, b 4 Aug. 1827; d ——; m 1st., Charles Ray; 2nd., Daniel Park.

He was a miller. He was born in Greenwich, N. Y. Clarissa Harlow Miller was born in Connecticut. Her father, Silas Miller, was born 3 Sept. 1768, and her mother, Catherine Johnson, was born 12 July 1775. Silas Miller's family came from Colchester, Conn. Clarissa's parents were married in Lime, Conn., or in Colchester. Catherine Johnson's father was killed on a man-of-war during the American Revolution.

Samuel died in Glens Falls, N. Y., and is buried beside his son, Cornelius. He was living with Cornelius at time of his death.

He moved to Illinois shortly before the Civil War and returned to New York. He was visiting his son, Archibald, in Mt. Carroll Ill., in 1861, on his way back to New York, when Fort Sumter was fired upon. He had served in the War of 1812. He was in the Battle of Plattsburg. A part of his service was as private in the company of Captain Uriah Balcom. In the census of 1830, he was living in Hague, Warren County, N. Y., with a family of 1 male under 5, one male 5-10, one male 15-20, one male 30-40, one female under 5, one female 10-15, and one female 30-40.

16326 NATHAN R. KENYON, b 3 Aug. 1793; d ——; m —— Rogers.

He lived in New York State. He had a daughter, Mrs. Lydia Silvernail.

1632c LYDIA KENYON, b 4 May 1797; d 11 Apr. 1836; m Apr., 1815, Joshua Bailey.

CHILDREN:

1632c1 Monroe Bailey, b 24 Mar. 1818; d 7 Dec. 1902; m ——.
1632c2 Ansel Bailey, b 4 May 1821; d 4 Mar. 1902; m ——.
1632ca Eliza Bailey, b Dec., 182?; d infant.
1632c3 Elijah Bailey, b 25 May 1824; d 7 Dec. 1906; m ——.
1632c4 Ira Litchfield Bailey, b 23 June 1826; d ——.
1632cb Lydia Delana Bailey, b 19 Apr. 1829; d 17 Feb. 1862.

They lived in Warren County, N. Y. Monroe Bailey(1632c1) was father of Governor Willis Bailey of Kansas, who was elected governor of Kansas in 1903 and in 1922 elected governor of the Federal Reserve Bank of Kansas City, Mo. (See *Who's Who in America.*)

16328 HOLDEN KENYON, b 15 Apr. 1799; d ——.

He lived in Hague, Warren County, N. Y., and in the census of 1830 had in family 1 male under 5, one male 20-30, one female under 5, one female 5-10, and 1 female 20-30.

16329 DANIEL B. KENYON, b 5 Mar. 1801; d ——.

He settled in Carroll County, Illinois, and had a daughter Harriet who married a Tomlinson. In the census of 1830 he was living in Hague, Warren County, N. Y., and had beside himself and wife, two sons under ten years of age.

16320 KELSEY KENYON, b 24 Apr. 1803; d ——; m 1st., Eliza ——; 2nd., Clarissa ——.

CHILDREN: By which wife not known

163201 William Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
163202 Hiram Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
163203 Elliot Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
163204 Freeman Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
163205 Albert Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
163206 De Lancy Kenyon, b 1830; d ——; m ——.
16320a Hannah Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m John Carpenter.
16320b Sarah Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Frank Tuttle.

He was living in Hague, Warren County, N. Y., in 1830 with a son and daughter under five years of age. He settled in Carroll County, Illinois, and a list of his family is given in a history published of that county shortly after the Civil War. All six of his sons served in the Union Army. A descendant of DeLancy Kenyon, Clifford Kenyon Shipton, graduated from Harvard in 1926 and in 1932-33 was working on the staff of the Massachusetts Historical Society in Boston.

1632& PENNEWELL KENYON, b 28 May 1805; d Aug. 1881; m 11 Jan. 1829, Maria Allen, b 7 Oct. 1811; d 14 Sept. 1894.

CHILDREN:

1632&1 Jeduthan Kenyon, b 1830; d 1863; killed in Civil War.
1632&a Lydia A. Kenyon, b 30 Mar. 1833; d ——.
1632&2 James Russell Kenyon, b 1 July 1835; d ——. Went to Oregon.
1632&3 John L. Kenyon, b 13 Dec. 1837; d ——.
1632&4 Phineas D. Kenyon, b 29 July 1840; d ——; m ——.
1632&b Eliza H. Kenyon, b 29 Nov. 1843; d ——.
1632&c Emma M. Kenyon, b 24 Mar. 1846; d ——.
1632&5 George C. Kenyon, b 11 Oct. 1849; d ——.
1632&d Mary Rogers Kenyon, b 18 Nov. 1852; living 1932; m Wilmer Alfred Logue.

He and his wife died at Mt. Carroll, Carroll County, Ill., where they settled upon moving from New York.

16346 HIRAM KENYON, b 10 Feb. 1811; d ——; m Hannah Ann Griffin at Hague, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

163461 Sylvanus Kenyon, b 14 Nov. 1834; d ——; m 1860, Josephine McFarland.
163462 Hiram Kenyon, b 23 July 1838; d infant.

163463 Norman Schuyler Kenyon, b 17 Aug. 1840; d ——; m Jane Ann Miller.
163464 Hiram S. Kenyon, b 23 July 1842; d ——.
163465 James R. Kenyon, b 21 June 1845; d ——.
163466 Frederick F. Kenyon, b 29 May 1848; d ——.
16346a Caroline Elizabeth Kenyon, b 10 Feb. 1852; d ——.

He was a lumber mill owner. He was born and lived in Luzerne, N. Y.

16513 JOSEPH DENNISON KENYON, b ——, 1792; d ——, 1879; m 1st., Frances, dau Dr. Noyes; 2nd., Lydia, dau of Sanford Noyes, a cousin of his first wife.

CHILDREN: 1st. Wife

16513– Infant, b ——; d infancy.
16513a Ann Frances Kenyon, b ——; d ——: m Dr. Daniel Lewis.

CHILDREN: 2nd. Wife

16513b Harriet Maria Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
165131 John Dennison Kenyon, b 1 Apr. 1834; d aged 69.
165132 William Henry Kenyon, b 9 Apr. 1836; living in 1925; m ——.
16513c Sarah Jane Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
16513d Emma Eliza Kenyon, b ——; d ——.

He lived in Rhode Island.

16612 SYLVESTER KENYON, b 30 Mar. 1798; d 10 Feb. 1880; m Chloe Seurs, b 17 Mar. 1801; d 7 Jan. 1880.

CHILDREN:

166121 James Kenyon, b 3 Oct. 1823; d 8 Sept. 1903; m 2nd, Harriet Elizabeth Church, b 28 Nov. 1842; d 3 Sept. 1901.
16612a Mary Kenyon, b 6 Apr. 1825; d ——.
166122 Sylvester Kenyon, b 25 May 1827; d ——.
166123 David Kenyon, b 25 Apr. 1829; d ——.
16612b Alsa M. Kenyon, b 13 May 1831; d ——.
166124 William Kenyon, b 25 Apr. 1833; d ——.
166125 Aaron Kenyon, b 4 May 1835; d ——.
166126 Warren Kenyon, b 20 May 1838; d ——.
16612c Eliza Kenyon, b 25 Nov. 1844; d ——.

The family was in South Dakota when Sylvester died. He had moved from Pennsylvania to Wisconsin and from there to South Dakota.

17111 SIMON KENYON, b 18 Mar. 1789; d ——; m ——.

CHILDREN:

171111 Matthew Kenyon, b 1811; d ——.
171112 Gardner Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
17111a Mary Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
17111b Sarah Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
171113 Stephen A. Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
17111c Thankful Lucinda Kenyon, b ——; d 23 Feb. 1910; m Burdick Babcock.
17111d Esther Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
171114 Benjamin Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
171115 Augustus Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
17111e Adaline Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
17111f Emeline Kenyon, b ——; d ——.

He lived in Hopkinton, Rhode Island.

17131 BENJAMIN KENYON, b ——, 1803; d ——; m 1st., Rhoda Wright; 2nd., Mary Walling of Otsego, N. Y.

CHILDREN: 1st. Wife

171311 Marcus Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
171312 Frank Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
17131a Betsey Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
171313 Delos M. Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Nancy M. Piper.
17131b Anna Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
171314 Ward Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
171315 Earl Kenyon, b ——; d ——.

CHILDREN: 2nd. Wife

17131c Emma Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
17131d Alice Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m —— Parkhurst.

He lived in New York State after moving from Connecticut. He was born in Rhode Island. Account is furnished by a letter of Mrs. Parkhurst to Mrs. Mary Kenyon Thurston.

17341 LEWIS KENYON, b 7 June 1783; d 17 Feb. 1839; m 20 Feb. 1812, Ann Sherman, b 22 May 1740; d 2 Sept. 1870.

CHILDREN:

17341a Lucy Sherman Kenyon, b 1813; d 1886, unmarried.
173411 Abial Sherman Kenyon, b 1813; d 15 Sept. 1875; m Margaret Taylor. He was a twin to Lucy.
173412 Elijah Kenyon, b 24 Feb. 1815; d ——; m Mary A. Lewis.
17341b Parmelia Clark Kenyon, b 4 Sept. 1817; d ——; m John S. Clark, d 13 Nov. 1900.

17341c Mary Ann Kenyon, b 14 Mar. 1820; d 15 Jan. 1842; m ——.
17341d Hannah Griselda Kenyon, b 14 Aug. 1822; d 24 Oct. 1823; unmarried.
173413 Charles Henry Kenyon, b 24 Aug. 1824; d 20 Sept. 1891; m Emeline Newel Bentley.
17341e Sarah Penelope Kenyon, b 22 Dec. 1827; d 1894; m 1851, George Weeden.
173414 Thomas Randolph Kenyon, b 11 June 1829; d 8 Nov. 1832.
173415 Isaac Denison Kenyon, b 14 Aug. 1831; d 1 Sept. 1864; m 9 Sept. 1862, Carrie J. Freeman.
17341f Susan Elizabeth Kenyon, b 21 May 1834; d ——.

He was a clothier by trade and was the first of the family to live at what has since been called, "Kenyon's Mills," and later, Kenyon, Rhode Island. He was captain of a company in the War of 1812. He was at one time judge of the Court of Common Pleas.

17343 SIMEON P. KENYON, b ——, 1788; d ——, 1861; m 1st., —— Clark; 2nd., Susan Cross, b 1 Aug. 1804.

CHILDREN: (not known by which wife)

173431 Perry S. Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
173432 James A. Kenyon, b 2 Sept. 1819; d ——; m 1st., Olive Devereaux; 2nd., Addie Tanner.

Perry S. Kenyon, son of Simeon, was living at Oak Hills, Green County, N. Y., in 1896. James A. Kenyon was the *third* son. List of children incomplete.

17562 JAMES NICHOLS KENYON, b Feb., 1811; d Jan., 1895; m 1st., 23 Mar. 1840, Mary Stanton, b 6 Nov. 1814; d 22 Aug. 1858; 2nd., Celia Knowles Stanton.

CHILDREN: 1st. Wife

175621 James Stanton Kenyon, b 5 Mar. 1841; d 21 Feb. 1911; m 1st., —— Burrows; 2nd., —— Arnold.
17562a Mary E. Kenyon, b 1843; d 1896; m Joseph Cheesboro, Jr.
175622 Frederick M. Kenyon, b ——;.. d ——; m Fannie Holden.
17562b Dora Stanton Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Samuel B. Hoxsie.

He was born and died on the old King Tom Ninigret Farm inherited from Jonathan Kenyon(17).

22132 ELISHA KENYON, b ——; d ——; m 1814, Latchie Knickerbocker.

CHILDREN:

22132a Catherine Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Mortimer Winans.
22132b Maria Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Pulver Heserodt.

22132c Henrietta Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m William Rockefeller.
221321 Peter Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
221322 Benjamin Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
22132d Harriet Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
22132e Julia Kenyon, b ——; d ——.

He lived at Little Nine Partners, Pine Plains, N. Y.

25111 PETER KENYON, b 16 Feb. 1775; d ——; m Rahamah Griffin, 1794.

CHILD:
251111 Arnold Kenyon, b 14 Aug. 1794; d ——.

He lived in Hopkinton, R. I., after his father moved to Pawling, New York.

25113 SAMUEL KENYON, b 7 Sept. 1782; d ——; m Hannah Wilcox.

CHILDREN:
251131 Jefferson Burr Kenyon, b 4 Nov. 1806; d 5 July 1882; m Rhoda H. Callender.
251132 Burdick Kenyon, b 28 Nov. 1812; d 1894; m Charlotte Miller.
251133 Stephen Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Caroline Stephens.
251134 George Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
251135 Isaac Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Mary Ann Squares.
25113a Eliza Kenyon, b ——; d ——; unmarried.
25113b Maria Kenyon, b ——; d ——; unmarried.
25113c Mary Ann Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m John D. Jones.

He moved to Pawling with his father and later settled in Roxbury, N. Y. His birth is recorded in Hopkinton, R. I. In 1790 he was living in Pawling with his father as shown by census of that date. List of children from Mrs. E. S. Peck, Scranton, Pa.

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

The Moving Finger writes; and having writ,
Moves on; nor all your Piety nor Wit
Shall lure it back to cancel half a line,
Nor all your Tears wash out a word of it.

OMAR

111104 JOHN KENYON, b 20 June 1801; d 9 Dec. 1853; m 11 Oct. 1826, Mary Smith, b 16 May 1802; d 27 Feb. 1892, Benton Harbor, Michigan.

CHILDREN:

1111041 Elias Smith Kenyon, b. 19 Mar. 1828, in Adams, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; d. 15 Feb. 1873; Algonquin, Ill.; m. 7 Aug. 1852, Prudence R. Kenyon(111121c) in Granville, Washington Co., N. Y.

111104a Louisa Kenyon, b 29 Oct. 1832; d Mar. 1920; Benton Harbor, Mich.; m —— Willis.

He brought his family from near Rochester, N. Y., by ox team and covered wagon to Branch County, Mich., and settled near the village of Coldwater in Algansee township on a farm he hewed out of the wilderness. He died during a smallpox epidemic and was buried on the farm. His wife and daughter are buried in the cemetery in Coldwater, Mich.

111116 GARDNER KENYON, b 2 May 1807; d 17 Apr. 1857; m 3 Jan. 1841, Sarah M. May, b ——; d 28 Jan. 1892.

CHILDREN:

111116a Hannah Loduscia Kenyon, b 1842; d 1897. Cleveland Co., OK Terr. m. Edward H. Beamer in 1867

111116b Synthia Kenyon, b ——; d ——.

1111160 Jerome Kenyon, b ——; killed in Civil War.

Somebody wept when he marched away,
Looking so handsome, brave, and grand;
Somebody's kiss on his forehead lay;
Somebody clung to his parting hand.

1111161 Edward Perry Kenyon, b 12 Apr. 1848; m 23 Dec. 1869, Sarah Ellen Reichelderfer.

He moved with his family to southern Michigan where he died. His widow with her family moved to Harlan, Allen County, Ind., where the younger son, Edward Perry Kenyon, was married.

111121 JOSEPH CRANDALL KENYON, b 2 Nov. 1792; d 10 Jan. 1878; m 14 Mar. 1823, in Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y., Martha Richardson, b 13 Aug. 1798; d 2 Nov. 1873.

CHILDREN:

111121a Mary Ann Kenyon, b 24 Apr. 1824, Warren Co., N. Y.; d 16 Feb. 1859; m 12 Feb. 1845, Christopher P. Baker.

1111211 Joseph LaFayette Kenyon, b 19 Jan. 1826, Granville, N. Y.; d ——; m 15 June 1844, in Elgin, Ill., Mary Windsor.

1111212 Amasa R. Kenyon, b 2 Feb. 1827; d 4 Mar. 1827. Funeral services by Elder George Wiltherill. Birth, death and burial in Granville, N. Y.

111121b Martha Kenyon, b 12 Apr. 1830; d ——; m 8 Nov. 1856, Monroe Underhill.

111121c Prudence Kenyon, b 3 May 1832; d 17 May 1904; m 7 Aug. 1852, Elias Smith Kenyon (1111041).

1111213 Suphronius Kenyon, b 8 Oct. 1833; d 23 Feb. 1834, inflammation of lungs. Funeral services by Elder George Wiltherill.

111121d Charity W. Kenyon, b 6 Jan. 1835; d 12 Nov. 1920, Elgin, Ill.; m. 25 Nov. 1858, Hercules P. Rice and had a son, Hercules P. Rice, Jr., who died in infancy while his father was in army in Civil War. Her husband also died during Civil War, 22 Feb. 1863, at Vicksburg, Miss. He was in 127th Ill. Vol. Inf.

111121e Chloe Kenyon, b 21 Sept. 1838; d 6 Oct. 1838. Funeral sermon by H. F. Baldwin.

1111214 Walter Zebulon Kenyon, b 1 Oct. 1839; d 9 Jan. 1840. Funeral service by Elder H. F. Baldwin.

111121f Helen Jerusha Kenyon, b 3 Aug. 1842; d 22 Nov. 1920, Elgin, Ill.; m 24 May 1864, Frank Shepard.

He was a Baptist minister and a civil engineer. All of his children were born in New York State. He was quite well posted on the history of his family. He was born in Exeter, R. I., and died in Elgin, Ill. His wife was born in Northfield, Washington County, Vermont, and died in Elgin, Illinois.

11117a ELIZA KENYON, b ——; d ——; m 24 Nov. 1825, Isaac Greene.

CHILDREN:

11116aa Phebe Greene, b ——; d ——.

11117a1 Anson Greene, b ——; d ——.

11117a2 Thomas Greene, b ——; d ——. From Mrs. JLK.

111312 THURSTON KENYON, b 8 May 1795; d 24 Mar. 1879; m 21 May 1818, Mary English of Easton, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

111312a Mary Ann Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m John Brown of Whitney, N. H.

111312b Fidelia Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Charles Hulburt.
1113121 Jonathan Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Elizabeth Newman.
1113122 Thurston Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
111312c Elizabeth Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m J. Atwater.
1113123 Miles Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Julia Newman.
111312d Eliza Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Cyrenus Terwilliger.
111312e Isabella Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Perry Bliss.
111312f Olive Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m John Hay.
1113124 Milo Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Abbie Monk.

He was a farmer. He lived in Barker, Niagara County, N. Y. Account from Thurston genealogy.

111313 NATHANIEL KENYON, b 5 June 1797; d 11 Dec. 1884; m Hannah Smith.

CHILDREN:
1113131 John Wesley Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Fannie English.
111313a Rachel Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Nelson Terwilliger.
111313b Caroline Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m George English.
1113132 Norman Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Agnes Comstock.
111313c Eliza Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Clark Smith.
111313d Olive Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Burt Bliss.
1113133 Nathaniel Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Electa Tafft.

He was a farmer. He lived in Barker, Niagara County, N. Y., His wife was insane at time of her death. His children settled in Chenango Forks, N. Y.

11131a ANNA KENYON, b 11 Sept. 1799; d 1 Aug. 1888; m Isaac Storm, of Moravia, N. Y.

CHILDREN:
11131a1 John B. Storm, b ——; d ——.

There were other children. The family lived near or in Moravia, New York.

11131b MIRIAM KENYON, b 1802; d 20 Nov. 1884; m David Brown.

They lived at Chenango Forks, N. Y. They had a family of which some sons served in Army in Civil War.

111314 REYNOLDS KENYON, b July, 1806; d 20 Nov. 1881; m Annie Strickland, b ——, 1806; d ——, 1874.

CHILDREN:

1113141 Washington Kenyon, b ——; d ——; served in Union Army in Civil War.

1113142 John Kenyon, b ——; d ——; served in U. S. Army in Civil War.

1113143 Paris Kenyon, b ——; d ——; killed in U. S. Army in Civil War.

I have read a fiery gospel writ in burnished rows of steel:
"As ye deal with my contemners, so with you my grace shall deal
Let the Hero born of woman, crush the serpent with his heel,
Since God is marching on."

1112144 Harrison Kenyon, b ——; d ——.

1113145 Hosea Kenyon, b ——; d ——.

111314a Mary Kenyon, b ——; d ——.

111314b Fanny Kenyon, b ——; d ——.

He lived in Downer's Grove, Ill., and was a farmer. He was killed by a robber just after drawing money from bank to use on visit to his sister, Anna. Several, if not all, of his sons served in the Union Army during the Civil War.

111315 OLIVER KENYON, b 18 Sept. 1808; d ——; m Jane Hardenberg, b 21 Aug. 1811.

CHILDREN:

111315a Adeline Kenyon, b 22 July 1832; d 18 Feb. 1865; m 7 Oct. 1855, Edwin Fuller, d Feb., 1865. They had: Ella Fuller and Nettie Fuller.

111315b Jeanette Kenyon, b 17 Apr. 1834; d ——; m Elijah Root, 6 Sept. 1853.

111315c Julia Ann Kenyon, b 16 Dec. 1835; d ——; m 11 Oct. 1858, Thomas Austin.

1113151 Perry Kenyon, b 3 Oct. 1837; d ——; m 1866, Adelia Reynolds. He served in the 8th Illinois Vol. Inf., in Civil War. They had children.

1113152 Nicholas R. Kenyon, b 1840; d ——; m Lucy Brown; served in Union Army in Civil War. They had two sons.

111315d Eliza Maria Kenyon, b 12 Feb. 1845; d 1873; m 6 Jan. 1862, Milo J. Somers, who was a teacher and newspaper reporter and died from his wounds in the battle of Arkansas Post in the Civil War. He was buried in Downer's Grove, Ill.

111315e Mary Jane Kenyon, b 16 May 1846; d ——; unmarried.

1113153 Edwin F. Kenyon, b 27 May 1848; d ——; m Eunice Nelson. He was a miner in White Pine, Colorado.

1113154 Otis H. Kenyon, b 1 July 1850; d 1870.

He was a farmer and settled in Downer's Grove, Ill.

111316 SPINK KENYON, b 15 Nov. 1811; d ——; m 1st., 16 Nov. 1837, Eliza Ann Ackerman, d 17 Nov. 1872, aged 60; 2nd., 23 Dec. 1873, Lodica Knapp, b 1 Jan. 1825.

CHILDREN: 1st. Wife

1113161 Peter Kenyon, b 30 Jan. 1841; d ——; m Josephine Willard. Was a farmer and lived at Binghampton, N. Y. Had one daughter.
1113162 Charles Kenyon, b 3 Nov. 1844; d ——.
1113163 George S. Kenyon, b 24 Apr. 1851; d ——; m Jennie Bennett. Was a farmer in Chenango Forks, N. Y.
1113164 Franklin Kenyon, b 17 Jan. 1854; d ——; m Addie Mix. He was a farmer in Chenango Forks.

He was a farmer in Chenango Forks, N. Y.

111324 JOHN KENYON, b ——, 1795; d ——, 1885; m Betsey Prosser, b ——, 1797; d ——, 1883.

CHILDREN:

1113241 James Kenyon, b 1882; d 1888.

He lived in New York State.

111331 MARTIN B. KENYON, b ——, 1805; d 24 June 1891; m Caroline Van Woert, b ——, 1806; d 1 Oct. 1888.

CHILDREN:

1113311 John W. Kenyon, b 1829; d 16 Jan. 1834.
111331a Sarah Kenyon, b 1830; d 1 Nov. 1856.
1113312 Perry Kenyon, b 1836; d 1913; m Clementine Burroughs, b 1840; d 1903.
1113313 George M. Kenyon, b 1840; d 14 Mar. 1914.
1113314 David A. Kenyon, b 1843; d 20 June 1917.
1113315 Elijah B. Kenyon, b 1844; d 29 Nov. 1860.

He lived in White Creek, N. Y. His family lie buried in Waits Corner Cemetery.

111332 BENJAMIN B. KENYON, b ——, 1807; d 11 Nov. 1888; m Hannah ——, b ——, 1813; d 26 Mar. 1898.

CHILDREN:

1113321 Clarence D. Kenyon, b 1833; d 25 Sept. 1905; m Mary Emily Cottrell.
1113322 Edwin R. Kenyon, b 1839; d 20 Sept. 1844.
111332a Phebe Jane Kenyon, b 1841; d 13 June 1892.
1113323 Esek B. Kenyon, b 1845; d 21 Mar. 1866.
1113324 Charles Kenyon, b ——; d ——.

He lived in White Creek, N. Y.

112121 PELEG KENYON, b 24 Feb. 1792; d ——; m Thankful, dau Dr. Amos Collins.

CHILDREN:

1121211 Peleg Kenyon, b ——; living 1905.
112121a Mary Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m 28 Apr. 1841, William A. Sherman.
1121212 Solomon Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
1121213 Isaac Kenyon, b ——; d ——.

From Mrs. JLK.

112131 GEORGE SHEFFIELD KENYON, b 23 Jan. 1795; d 30 May 1879; m Betsey, dau Jonathan Tucker.

CHILDREN:

1121311 George T. Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m —— Hoxsie; had one daughter.
112131a Rachel S. Kenyon, b ——; d 30 Dec. 1888; m 1st., George Hoxsie; 2nd., Pardon Wright, by whom one son born.
112131b Eliza Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Isaac Prosser; had son George Prosser.
112131c Ann Kenyon, b ——; d ——.

All buried in burying ground 1 mile below Wyoming, R. I.

112133 ABEL COLLINS KENYON, b 3 Oct. 1811; d ——, 1890; m Emily Perry.

CHILDREN:

1121331 Oliver Kenyon, b ——; living unmarried in 1905.
112133a Julia Kenyon, b ——; living unmarried in 1905.

List of children incomplete.

11213a RACHEL KENYON, b ——, 1804; d ——, 1868; m 13 Feb. 1823, Isaac Collins, b 20 Apr. 1804; d ——, 1881.

CHILDREN:

11213aa Mary Collins, b ——; d ——; m Henry Wells.
11213a1 William Collins, b ——; d ——; m 1869, Harriet Atwood.
11213ab Caroline Collins, b ——; d ——; m David Tefft.

112134 DAVID P. KENYON, b 22 Nov. 1808; d 10 Feb. 1895; m Sarah Ann Clark.

CHILDREN:

1121341 David Clark Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
112134a Mary Kenyon, b ——; d 14 years of age.

1121342 Charles Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
1121343 Henry B. Kenyon, b 1850; d 31 Jan. 1899; m Mary, dau James and Mary (Clark) Tucker; no children.
1121344 John H. Kenyon, b 3 May 1847; d 9 Sept. 1902.
1121345 Albert Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
1121346 Lewis S. Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
112134b Eunice Frances Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
1121347 Orrin Ford Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Emma Clark.

He lived in Rhode Island.

112151 JOHN HOXSIE KENYON, b 20 Apr. 1816; d 9 Nov. 1891; m 21 Jan. 1842, Ann Eliza Harrison.

CHILDREN:

112151a Daughter, b ——; d ——; m —— Harrison.
1121511 Arthur Francis Kenyon, b 1847; d ——.
112151b Catherine Kenyon, b 1850; d ——.
1121512 Charles Herbert Kenyon, b 1852; d ——.
112151c Irene Kenyon, b 1859; d ——; m J. F. Browning. She lived in Pawtucket and had a daughter, Mildred, who graduated from Brown University.
112151d Florence Ruth Kenyon, b 1862; d ——.

The family lived in Rhode Island.

112154 GEORGE AMOS KENYON, b ——, 1821; d ——, 1886; m ——, 1842, Isabelle Greene, dau Beriah and Hannah Greene, b ——, 1822.

CHILDREN:

1121541 George Henry Kenyon, b 1 Apr. 1845; served in Civil War.
1121542 Charles Edwin Kenyon, b ——.
1121543 John Amos Kenyon, b ——.
112154a Annie Frances Kenyon, b ——.
1121544 Gilbert Brown Kenyon, b ——.

He lived in Rhode Island.

11222b NANCY KENYON, b ——; d ——; m Lodowick Church.

They had two sons, and a daughter, Cinderella.

112223 JAMES KENYON, b ——; d ——; m —— West.

CHILDREN:

112223a Harriet Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m —— Collins.

112224 REUBEN KENYON, b. ——; d ——; m 1st., Phebe Boss; 2nd, Elizabeth Kenyon (1411c); 3rd, Mary, dau Nicholas Larkin; 4th, Fanny Lamphere.

CHILDREN: 1st. Wife

112224a Phebe Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m William Tanner.

CHILDREN: 2nd. Wife

1122241 Joel Reuben Kenyon, b ——; d 3 Apr. 1891.
112224b Catherine Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
1122242 Jarvis S. Kenyon, b ——; d 1905, in Alfred, N. Y.

CHILDREN: 3rd. Wife

1122243 Nicholas Larkin Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Lydia Salisbury, d 1890.

112227 ROWSE KENYON, b ——; d ——; m 1st., Sarah James; 2nd., Deborah Reynolds.

CHILDREN: 1st. Wife

1122271 Horace Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Sarah Hoxsie.
112227a Amy Susan Kenyon, b ——; d young.

11232b HANNAH KENYON, b 10 Nov. 1789; d 9 Dec. 1871; m 1 Aug. 1819, Benjamin Langworthy.

CHILDREN:

11232b1 Benjamin P. Langworthy, b ——; d ——.
11232b2 Jeremiah Langworthy, b ——; d ——.

11232c ELIZABETH KENYON, b 3 Oct. 1791; d 28 Apr. 1835; m Russell Thayer.

CHILDREN:

11232ca Rachel Thayer, b ——; d ——.
11232c1 Benjamin Thayer, b ——; d ——.
11232c2 Russell Thayer, b ——; d ——.
11232cb Mary Thayer, b ——; d ——.

11232d SALLY KENYON, b 19 Oct. 1795; d ——; m 22 Feb. 1821, Joel Burdick.

CHILDREN: No list.

They lived above Rockville (?).—Mrs. JLK.

112322 JEDEDIAH KENYON, b 25 Dec. 1797; d 23 May 1876; m Elizabeth, dau Abel and Comfort (Palmer) Barber, b 1 Mar. 1801; d 23 Apr. 1882.

CHILDREN:

1123221 Benjamin Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Phebe Crandall.
1123222 Abel Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Julia Burdick; had dau., Marietta.
112322a Mary Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m 1st., Weeden Burdick; 2nd., Dr. Robert Sunderland.
112322b Susan Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m 1st., —— Allen; 2nd., —— Greene.
112322c Clarissa Kenyon, b 9 May 1828; d 9 Oct. 1852; m 18 Oct. 1846, Peleg W. Crandall.
112322d Elizabeth Kenyon, b 1824; d Aug. 1842; unmarried.
112322e Comfort Kenyon, b ——; d 1905; m Ethan Kenyon (——), lived in New York State.

11234b SALLY KENYON, b 21 Nov. 1793; d 6 Dec. 1881; m Jared Barber.

CHILDREN:

11234ba Avis Barber, b ——; d ——.
11234b1 Matthew Barber, b ——; d ——.
11234b2 John Barber, b ——; d ——.
11234b3 Gilbert Barber, b ——; living 1905.
11234b4 Jesse Barber, b ——; d ——.
11234b5 Edward Barber, b ——; d ——.

112341 "CAPTAIN" JESSE KENYON, b 24 Sept. 1795; d 20 Sept. 1873; m 2 Sept. 1819, Maria, dau Sylvia Lamphere, b 13 July 1799; d 26 Apr. 1887.

CHILDREN:

112341a Harriet Maria Kenyon, b 25 Aug. 1820; d 14 Feb. 1895.
112341b Amanda Fitzland Kenyon, b 14 July 1822; d ——; m 22 May 1844, John B., son Silas and Esther (Kenyon) Tefft.
112341c Catherine Kenyon, b 26 Mar. 1825; d 22 Apr. 1896; m Abial Barber; had child, Eliza Barber.
112341d Nancy Collins Kenyon, b 6 May 1827; d ——.
112341e Amy Adaline Kenyon, b 13 Jan. 1830; d ——.
1123411 John Jesse Kenyon, b 3 July 1834; d ——.
112341f Emily A. Kenyon, b 29 Feb. 1838; d 31 July 1878; m Orrin R. Burdick.

112344 BURDICK KENYON, b 27 Dec. 1800; d 5 May 1850; m 1 Jan. 1825, Ann, dau "Elder" John Burdick.

CHILDREN:

1123441 John Burdick Kenyon, b 16 Sept. 1825; d 25 June 1875; m 1849, Sarah, dau Richard Ellis.
1123442 Benjamin F. Kenyon, b 19 Mar. 1827; d 29 Mar. 1860; m Mary J. Kenyon(16233b); no children.

1123443 Edwin O. Kenyon, b 21 Nov. 1828; d ——; m Cordelia, dau Alpheus Burdick.
1123444 George P. Kenyon, b 18 July 1831; d ——; m Sarah Turner.
112344a Clarissa A. Kenyon, b 26 Dec. 1833; d ——; m Paul H. Barber; had children.

11234c SOPHIA KENYON, b 15 Feb. 1802; d 20 Jan. 1836; m Michael Irving.

They had a daughter, Catherine.

112345 ISAAC KENYON, b 7 Apr. 1804; d 11 Sept. 1873; m Julia Ann Sheldon.

CHILDREN:
1123451 John Thomas Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
112345a Selina Kenyon, b 14 Aug. 1844; d 25 Aug. 1934, aged 91; m John Burdick.
112345b Laurette C. Kenyon, b 1846; d ——; m David Segar.

11234d FRANCES KENYON, b 21 Jan. 1807; d 9 May 1832; m George, son Moses and Avis (Maxson) Barber.

CHILDREN:
11234d1 George Barber, b ——; d ——.
11234d2 John Nelson Barber, b ——; d ——.
11234da Mary Barber, b ——; d ——.
11234d3 Isaac Barber, b ——; d ——.
11234d4 Ray Barber, b ——; d ——.

11234e DRUSILLA KENYON, b 27 Feb. 1811; d Mar. 1903; m Charles Henry Lowe.

CHILDREN:
11234ea Abby Lowe, b ——; d ——.
11234eb Katie Lowe, b ——; d ——.
11234ec Susan Lowe, b ——; d ——.
11234el Charles Lowe, b ——; d young.

112347 GODFREY KENYON, b 30 Sept. 1815; d 8 Sept. 1878; m Minerva A. Kenyon(14111c).

CHILDREN:
112347a Rosaline Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m —— Briggs, had a son Bert.
1123471 William Henry Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m ——; had two sons.
1123472 Herbert Kenyon, b ——; d ——; had an illegitimate son, Clifford.

112347b Ella M. Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m George Chipman; had dau Ethel m Samuel King.

112347c Catherine Kenyon, b ——; d ——.

112352 AMOS KENYON, b 7 Aug. 1811; d ——; m Susan Lamphere.

CHILDREN:

112352a Ruth Ann Kenyon, b 6 July 1831; d 10 July 1893; m Daniel Jordan; had sons: George Jordan and Fred Jordan.

1123521 Halsey Kenyon, b ——; d young man.

112352b Mary Eliza Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m ——. No children.

112352c Frances Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Albert Wood. No children.

1123522 George W. Kenyon, b 4 Aug. 1840; living 1905; m 1st., Sarah J. Edwards, b 23 Jan. 1846; d 22 July 1868; 2nd., Diantha Hopkins, b 5 Feb. 1846; living 1905. He had a son, Alvin, and dau who died. No record of which wife.

1123523 Ralph Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m —— Jaques; had one daughter.

116111 SAMUEL KENYON, b 31 Oct. 1813; d 18 Mar. 1901; m 4 July 1839, Amy Clark, dau Samuel and Elizabeth (Sheldon) Clark, b 5 Mar. 1809; d 20 Nov. 1903.

CHILDREN:

1161111 Charles Champlin Kenyon, b 18 Jan. 1847; living in 1927; m Lucy Elizabeth Gouldin.

He was born in Exeter, R. I., and died in Medina, Ohio. He is buried in Hamilton's Corner burying ground beside his wife and her parents. There were six children in the family, all of whom died in infancy except the above. After leaving Rhode Island he lived for a time in Greece, N. Y. He was a farmer.

116112 JOSEPH CHAMPLIN KENYON, b 15 Mar. 1815; d 27 Apr. 1901; m 1st., Sarah Onon; 2nd., Mary Jane Hurd; d 1895.

CHILDREN: 1st. Wife

116112a Sarah Kenyon, b ——; living 1906; m —— Francher; lived Syracuse, N. Y.

1161121 Stutely Wescott Kenyon, b ——; living 1925; m Eva Archer, both living 1925 at Stow Corners, Ohio.

CHILDREN: 2nd. Wife

116112b Mary Kenyon, b ——; lived 1906, Brunswick, Ohio; m Calvin Brandt.

116112c Frances Kenyon, b ——; d 1924; m John E. Morgan.

1161122 Joseph Champlin Kenyon, b ——; d 15 Nov. 1912, aged 60; m 1st., Mary Carrington; 2nd., 19 Oct. 1911, Mrs. Eliza Young of Berea.

116112d Alice Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m —— Bailey.
116112e Charlotte Ellen Kenyon, b ——; living 1906; m John Hill.
1161123 George B. Kenyon, b ——; living 1906; Medina Twp., Ohio; m Katherine Hill, sister of John Hill who married Charlotte Ellen Kenyon.
1161124 Arvine Kenyon, b ——; lived 1906, Brunswick, Ohio; m 1st., Ann ——; 2nd., Mary, dau Abijah Stearns.
1161125 Albert D. Kenyon, b ——; lived 1906.
116112f Elizabeth Arvestus Kenyon, b ——; lived 1906.

There were three other children. All of these three died young.

11611a NANCY KENYON, b 1823; d 21 Mar. 1876; m Frederick Way.

CHILDREN:
11611a1 Stutely Way, b ——; d ——.
11611aa Abby Way, b ——; d ——.
11611a2 George Way, b 25 July 1843; d ——.
11611a3 Joseph Way, b ——; d ——.
11611ab Nancy Way, b ——; d ——; m ——Cady, had son Charles Cady of Canastota, New York.

They lived at Clockville, Madison County, N. Y.

116121 SAMUEL CLARKE KENYON, b 1 Feb. 1826; d ——; m 5 June 1853, Louise Payne.

CHILDREN:
116121a Mary Kenyon, b 5 Sept. 1755; living in 1920; m —— Squires, d 1920, in Naperville, Ill.
116121b Orpha Kenyon, b 14 May 1858; m —— Gray.
1161211 Stutely Wescott Kenyon, b 1 May 1860; m ——.
1161212 Manley L. Kenyon, b 6 Jan. 1863.
1161213 Royal Kenyon, b 1 Nov. 1870.
1161214 Oliver Clarke Kenyon, b 6 Oct. 1872.

He was married at Massena, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., and settled in Middleville, Barry County, Michigan.

116122 WILLIAM JAMES KENYON, b 1 Feb. 1826; d before 1916; m 1st., 1860, Eliza Harper; 2nd., Elizabeth Rowe.

CHILDREN: 1st. Wife
1161221 Albert J. Kenyon, b 23 Nov. 1860; d ——.

CHILDREN: 2nd. Wife

1161222 Judson S. Kenyon, b ——; living in 1924 in Barnard, Monroe County, New York.

He was born in Greece, N. Y., and married first in Barry County, Michigan. He married a second time in New York where he died.

116123 JOSEPH DENNISON KENYON, b 1 June 1831; d ——; m 15 Jan. 1856, Mary, dau William Paull, b 18 Jan. 1836.

CHILDREN:

1161231 Clarence J. Kenyon, b 6 Oct. 1858.
1161232 Charles S. Kenyon, b 9 June 1860.
1161233 Zorrestes Kenyon, b 17 Sept. 1863; d 19 Mar. 1865.
1161234 Myron D. Kenyon, b 19 Aug. 1866; living in Cleveland, Ohio, 1925.
1161235 Frank P. Kenyon, b 8 Feb. 1868.
1161236 Ira N. Kenyon, b 28 Feb. 1870.
116123a Zina Kenyon, b 27 Feb. 1873; d 19 July 1873.
1161237 Sheridan W. Kenyon, b 29 Jan. 1875; lived in Cleveland, Ohio, 1924.

He was born in Greece, N. Y., and lived in Middleville, Michigan.

116211 REMINGTON KENYON, b ——; d 1901; m ——.

CHILDREN:

1162111 Lewis Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Angeline Kenyon(1122271a).
116211a Josephine Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
116211b Adaline Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
1162112 Walter Kenyon, b ——; d before 1906.
1162113 Charles Kenyon, b ——; d ——.

He was a workman, He went to California and returned R. I.

11651a HANNAH KENYON, b 19 Mar. 1818; d 15 Mar. 1890; m 1st., 3 May 1835, Stephen Remington, d 29 Apr. 1849; 2nd., William Bateman, d Nov., 1873.

CHILDREN: 1st. Husband

11651aa Martha Remington, b ——; d ——; m William Prosser; had a dau in Phila., Pa.
11651a1 Son who lived in California.

CHILDREN 2nd. Husband

11651a2 George Bateman, b ——; d ——.
11651a3 Gideon Bateman, b ——; d ——.

Both the latter sons lived in Providence, R. I., in 1906.

11651c AMY ANN KENYON, b 7 June 1821; d 1902-3; m 1st., 1 Jan. 1843, Silas Trip Moore, d 11 Mar. 1861; 2nd., 25 Feb. 1866, John A. Wicks, d 10 Sept. 1873. No children by either husband.

116511 JOSEPH KENYON, b 15 Nov. 1825; d ——; m 1851, Phebe A. Northup.

CHILDREN:

116511a Ella Kenyon, b ——; d 4 July 1888; m —— Sesson, had dau, Maud.
1165111 James Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m —— Thompson.
1165112 Oscar Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m —— Burdick.
1165113 Charles Kenyon, b ——. He was living unmarried in 1905.

11651e MARY L. KENYON, b 3 Dec. 1827; d 19 Apr. 1890; m 3 Dec. 1858, James Whitehorn, d 31 Dec. 1878, aged 73. No children.

11651f SUSAN A. KENYON, b 20 Feb. 1830; d 11 Aug. 1896; m John H. Nye, d 1904-5.

CHILDREN:

11651f1 John M. Nye, b ——; d 20 Apr. 1904; m Mary ——; had son, Silas T. Nye.
11651fa Hattie Nye, b ——; d ——, unmarried.
11651f2 Everett Nye, b ——; lived in Providence, R. I., 1905.
11651f3 William Nye, b ——; lived in Providence, R. I., 1905.

116513 GEORGE W. KENYON, b 8 Sept. 1835; d ——; m 1 Apr. 1855, Julia A. Taylor.

CHILDREN:

116513a Hattie Taylor Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
1165131 Son.

11653e SARAH ELIZA KENYON, b 21 June 1849; d ——; m 11 Jan. 1863, John L. James.

CHILDREN:

11653e1 John Lawton James, b 24 Oct. 1833; d 20 Jan. 1888.

11653e2 Daniel Reynolds James, b 6 Jan. 1836; d ——.

11662a BETSEY ANN KENYON, b 1 Sept. 1830; d ——; m 30 Dec. 1855, William Palmer Richmond, son Benjamin and Lois (Lewis) Richmond.

CHILDREN:

11662a1 James Herbert Richmond, b 25 Sept. 1857; d 17 Sept. 1858.

11662aa Minnie Gertrude Richmond, b 3 May 1871; living 1905; m Albert Cory Richmond, son Stephen and Eliza (Cory) Richmond; son William Richmond.

116621 CLARK CORY KENYON, b 13 Feb. 1834; d 25 Dec. 1904; m Sarah E., dau Capt. John and Sarah (Whitehorn) Slocum, b 3 Feb. 1835, d 13 Nov. 1897.

CHILDREN:

116621a Ella R. Kenyon, b ——; m 31 Dec. 1886, William Milton Sherman, son Stephen and Cynthia (Knight) Sherman, b 24 Mar. 1858.

1166211 Elwin John Kenyon, b ——; m 17 July 1887, Alice, dau David C. and Amelia P. (Green) Dunkley, b 20 Sept. 1886; d 13 Nov. 1897.

1166212 Frank Whitman Kenyon, b ——; m 29 Nov. 1899, Susan, dau James and Elizabeth Lovering, b 3 Feb. 1872.

1166213 Fred Livern Kenyon, b ——; m 1 Jan. 1895, Martha Florence, dau Frank Carpenter and Emma (Chase) Pierce, b 30 July 1873.

He lived in Rhode Island.

116622 HENRY BENJAMIN KENYON, b 10 Feb. 1843; d ——; m 10 Aug. 1869, Emily Andrews Wilcox, dau Anthony and Betsy (Gardiner) Wilcox.

CHILDREN:

1166221 John Bertram Kenyon, b 20 Jan. 1871.

Account family incomplete.

12126b LYDIA KENYON, b 15 Feb. 1819; d 8 Nov. 1860; m 5 Dec. 1837, Thomas Cornell Gifford, of Easton, N. Y., b 28 Sept. 1851.

CHILDREN:

12126ba Lydia Gifford, b 3 June 1852; d 22 Jan. 1924; m Charles Edward Tingue, b 7 Jan. 1853, Cambridge, N. Y., living in 1924. She was for many years a correspondent of Mary Kenyon Thurston (123614a) and a contributor to "Jersey Genealogy" in *Newark*

Evening News. It was through her interest and cooperation that the material for the descendants of James Kenyon(12) was compiled and collected. She had in her possession a copy of the Bible record of James Kenyon(12) that came down from his son, Benjamin, and connected with the same record of David Palmer Kenyon(12361), which record came to David from Samuel Kenyon, son of James Kenyon(12). She had a daughter, Carlotta Gifford, b 26 Aug. 1871, who married 12 Nov. 1892, Richard Drace White, who was in 1934 serving on active duty as Captain, U. S. Navy, Class of 1899, U. S. Naval Academy. No children.

12322a CATHERINE DU MOND KENYON, b 6 Nov. 1819; d 21 Nov. 1882; m 13 Oct. 1847, in Catskill, N. Y., Rutger Lansing Drake, b 2 Apr. 1816; d 3 July 1877.

CHILDREN:

12322a1 William S. Drake, b ——; d infancy.

12322aa Mary Catherine Drake, b ——; d infancy.

12322a2 John Kenyon Drake, b 12 Sept. 1856; d 17 Jan. 1933; m 21 Oct. 1885, Catherine Alice Peek, and lived in Troy, N. Y. They had an only daughter, Elizabeth Peek Drake, who m Leslie W. Rolfe and had an only dau Catherine Drake Rolfe.

12322a3 Samuel Lansing Drake, b 10 Feb. 1860; m 10 Nov. 1886, Jessie B. Baldwin, b 10 Jan. 1861; d 22 Jan. 1927. They had: Ellen Marjorie Drake, b 3 Mar. 1891, d 21 Dec. 1926, and William S. Kenyon Drake, b 1893; m 5 Nov. 1927, Eleanor Hagood of Charleston, S. C., and lived in Riverside, Jacksonville, Fla. He is an architect. They had one dau, Marjorie Drake, b 25 Feb. 1929.

123221 WILLIAM SCHEUNNEMAN KENYON, b 13 Dec. 1820; d 9 Feb. 1896; m 1 Nov. 1840, Sarah Christina Tappen.

CHILDREN:

1232211 William Scheunneman Kenyon, b 8 Jan. 1851; d 11 July 1884; m Anna, dau Peter Van Vechten, Jr., and Arvilla Maria Bancroft. No children. He was a judge as was his father.

1232212 John Rudolph Kenyon, b 5 Dec. 1863; d 17 Apr. 1930; unmarried.

They had two children not listed herein who died in infancy. His wife was descended from Colonel Christopher Tappen and Gov. Geo. Clinton, of N. Y. The Daughters of the American Revolution bought the Christopher Tappen House from John Rudolph Kenyon who inherited it from his mother with much interior furnishing from both Colonel Tappen and Governor Clinton. The following account of the death of William Scheunneman Kenyon is quoted from the *New York Sun* of February 10, 1896: "The Hon. William S. Kenyon died at his home in Kingston, N. Y., yesterday, born in Catskill 1820, graduated

from Rutgers College in 1842, studied law in Kingston and was admitted to the bar in January, 1846. Since that time a member of Ulster County Bar. In 1858 he was elected to the 36th Congress from the district composing Ulster and Green and took a notable part in the exciting occurrences in those days preceding the secession of the South. In 1873, he was the Republican candidate for Supreme Court Judge in the 3rd Judicial District, his opponent being the late T. R. Westbrook, and, though the district was very strongly Democratic, he made a strong run. He was delegate to the Republican National Convention in Philadelphia in 1872 and in Cincinnati in 1876. He was elected county judge of Ulster County in 1883 and sat on the bench until 1890. For many years he was Chairman of the Republican Committee of Ulster County." Among the distinguished people having served in Judge Kenyon's law office were Joseph Elting, late Collector of Port of New York, and Vice President Alton B. Parker, also a governor of New York. Anna Van Vechten, widow of his son, William, is the sole survivor of the family.

123611 JAMES HENRY KENYON, b 19 May 1829; d ——; m 30 Dec. 1855, Margaret, dau Andrew Dietz, b 2 June 1833; d 12 Sept. 1867; 2nd., Lydia Kline Vandervort about 1888.

CHILDREN: 1st. Wife

1236111 David Palmer Kenyon, b 18 Oct. 1856; d 16 June 1926; m Rosalie J. Martin, lived in Chattanooga, Tenn.

123611a Sarah Elizabeth Kenyon, b 1 Nov. 1850; d Plainfield, N. J., 28 Sept. 1927; m 19 Apr. 1884, John Ulrich, b 3 Oct. 1856; d New York City, 10 June 1930. He was a lawyer and a graduate of N. Y. U. They had: Elizabeth Townley Ulrich, b 21 Feb. 1885; m 30 June 1908, Thomas H. Brown and had: Elizabeth T. Brown, Robert Hollingsworth Brown, Jean Taylor Brown, Eleanor Virginia Brown, and Marjorie Kenyon Brown; John Ulrich, b Nov., 1866; d July, 1887; Ellen Holmes Ulrich, b 27 Aug. 1888; m 29 Aug. 1915, James Archer Stackhouse and had: Mary Elizabeth Stackhouse, James Archer Stackhouse, and Margaret E. Stackhouse; Margaret Dietz Ulrich, b June 1890; d Mar., 1891; Joyce Sewell Ulrich, b 19 Dec. 1891, lived Plainfield, N. J., 1934; and Waldorf C. Ulrich, b 3 Dec. 1893; m Mrs. —— (Weed) Roome, who had three sons. He lived in Plainfield, N. J.

1236112 William Henry Kenyon, b 14 Aug. 1862, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. 1910, in Cal.; m 10 July 1882, Rachel Carr, b Hamilton, Ontario, and had: William Henry Kenyon, b 19 May 1883; d 29 Sept. 1889; Harry Kenyon, b 1884 (about); Bessie Ulrich Kenyon, b 23 Feb. 1886; m Charles F. Wenzel; James K. Kenyon, b 6

Jan. 1888, Buffalo, N. Y.; m M. Sidna Campbell, b Middletown, Pa., and had: James Kenyon, b 18 Dec. 1909, and James Henry Kenyon, b 9 Aug. 1916, and both living in 1934, both having same first name.

123611b Mary Crane Kenyon, b 21 May 1867; d 2 July 1867.

He was in same line of business as his father and brother. All children were by first wife.

12361a SARAH CRANE KENYON, b 13 Mar. 1832; d 26 Mar. 1903, in New York City; m 1 Dec. 1858, William Augustus Pembroke, b ——; d 5 Sept. 1893. (His children used the spelling *Pembrook*. From Mrs. MKT.)

CHILDREN:

12361a1 William Augustus Pembrook, b 14 Apr. 1860; d 18 June 1866.

12361a2 Theodore Kenyon Pembrook, b 5 Mar. 1862; d 20 Sept. 1917, in New York City; m 8 Feb. 1885, Bertha P. Woodruff and had: Bertha Pembrook, b Feb., 1886 and died same month; Sarah Isabel Pembrook, b Apr., 1889; m and had children at time of her father's death. He was a member of his father's firm and a gifted artist. Bertha P. Woodruff d 2 Feb. 1934, in Wellesley, Mass.

The deceased members of the family are buried in the family plot in Evergreen Cemetery, Elizabeth, N. J. She and her husband were married in the Third Reformed Church, Raritan, N. J. Her husband died in Elizabeth, N. J. He was in the wholesale drygoods business and was prominent in church and lodge activities.

123612 JOB CRANE KENYON, b 19 Nov. 1834; d 9 Mar. 1918; m 1st., 18 Oct. 1870, Mary Amanda Bowne, dau Edward and Elmie (Dickerson) Bowne, b 21 Sept. 1841; d 1 June 1900; 2nd., 1907, Eva Bowne, b 22 Nov. 1858; d 4 Jan. 1920.

CHILD: 1st. Wife

1236121 Edward Bowne Kenyon, b 15 Feb. 1872; d 3 Aug. 1894. He entered Princeton University in 1891 and died while an undergraduate. The E. B. Kenyon scholarship founded at Princeton, 1919, by Job Kenyon is memorial to this son.

He was senior partner of the Kenyon Brothers iron firm of Raritan, N. J. He was very active in Masonic work. He remembered very handsomely his nieces and nephews in his will. His two wives were sisters and were cousins to William A. Pembroke, brother-in-law of Job C. Kenyon(123612). He was born in Belvedere and died in Raritan.

123613 DAVID RANDOLPH KENYON, b 30 Oct. 1836; d 16 May 1901; m 3 Dec. 1863, Mary Elizabeth, dau Charles and Matilda (Sliger) Carhart, of Clinton, N. J.; d 26 Jan. 1925.

CHILDREN:

123613a Minnie Matilda Kenyon, b 24 Mar. 1865; m 15 Sept. 1887, Henry H. Vanderveer, b ——; d 29 Aug. 1907. They had a son, Randolph Vanderveer, m 1st., ——, and had; Shirley Vanderveer; 2nd., Teresa Reger and had one child.

123613b Angeline Dales Kenyon, b 16 Nov. 1867. She was an artist and unmarried.

1236131 Charles Carhart Kenyon, b 9 Aug. 1861; m Bessie Stiger at Flemington, N. J., dau of Dunham Stiger of Flemington where she was born. Their one daughter, Grace Kenyon, m Kenneth Duryea. He is a graduate of Stevens Institute of Technology, Hoboken, N. J., Class of '94, and since his father's death sole proprietor of the business. He was one-time mayor of Sommerville where he resided in 1934 as did his sisters. He was president of the Sommerville Hospital and active in business and social organizations. His daughter, Grace, lived in East Orange, N. J., in 1934.

Shortly after the Civil War David R. Kenyon and his brother, Job C. Kenyon, took over their father's business, forming partnership of Kenyon Brothers. They began the manufacture of textile finishing machinery in the plant located at Raritan and made many additional improvements in that class of machinery widely used in the large industrial centers of the United States and foreign countries. In 1895, the firm of D. R. Kenyon & Son was formed. Mr. Kenyon was president of Raritan Savings Bank and was a member of Bridgewater School Board. He was quite active in business and social organizations. He was born in Belvedere and died in Raritan.

123614 CHARLES SPENCER KENYON, b 15 June 1843; d 10 June 1907; m 15 Sept. 1869, in Raritan, N. J., Margaret Maria, dau John M. Runyon and Catherine Waldron Whitenack.

CHILDREN:

123614a Mary Crane Kenyon, b 27 Aug. 1870; m 17 Apr. 1890, Moses D. Wheeler Thurston.

123614b Elizabeth E. Kenyon, b 16 June 1873; m John Gardner Holmes and lived in 1934 in Montclair, N. J. Had three children.

123614c Cara Johnson Kenyon, b 8 Nov. 1876, in Toronto, Canada; d 13 Apr. 1910. Montclair, N. J. She graduated 1897 or 1898 from Metropolitan Hospital Nursing School, Blackwell's Island, N. Y., and died unmarried.

1236141 Harry H. Kenyon, b 26 Nov. 1877, Toronto, Canada; m 15 Oct. 1902, at Elizabeth, N. J., Sarah Elizabeth, dau William Edwin Townley and Sarah Walks. He is an inventor and has been with the General Electric Company many years. No children.

1236142 David Palmer Pembroke Kenyon, b ——, Toronto; d infancy.

He was among the pioneer makers of rubber stamps in Toronto about 1873 and supplied the Canadian government activities and private business institutions with his products. He and his wife were members of St. Luke's Church (English) in Toronto. He returned with his family to New Jersey in 1898. He was married in Raritan, N. J., and died in East Orange, N. J. He was a member of St. Andrew's Lodge, Toronto. He was born Belvedere, Warren Co., N. J.

123621 JOHNSON WILSON KENYON, b ——; d ——; m ——.

CHILDREN:

1236211 Dr. Walter Kenyon, b ——; lived in Grand Rapids, Mich.

1236212 Frederick Kenyon, b ——; lived in Providence, R. I.

123621a —— Kenyon, b ——; m Dr. Alfred A. Burdick, who lived in Baltimore, Md., in 1912.

123621b Alice Kenyon, b ——; d ——.

He served in the Civil War in the 144th, N. Y. Regt. He was a native of West Davenport, N. Y. He died in Bloomville (?). At the time of his death he was residing in Providence, R. I.

132221 ASAHEL NOYES KENYON, b 26 Apr. 1822; d ——; m Lydia Taylor Hoxsie, b 1824; d 1897.

CHILDREN:

1322211 A. A. Kenyon, b ——; lived in New York State.

Account from a published genealogical questionnaire.

135141 THOMAS WALLACE KENYON, b 22 Nov. 1835; d 20 May 1911; m Mary Louise, dau Paris and Roxana (Miller) Brewer, of Little Sandusky, Ohio, b 4 Feb. 1840.

CHILDREN:

1351411 Clarence Alvaro Kenyon, b 9 May 1857; m 10 Sept. 1884, Mary J. Hunt.

1351412 Russell Paris Kenyon, b 17 Aug. 1859; m Laura Rutledge.

1351413 Frank H. Kenyon, b 23 Aug. 1861; m 1896, Fannie Reid.

1351414 Edward Kenyon, b 18 Sept. 1863; d 7 Jan. 1865.

Golden Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Wallace Kenyon

List of Persons in Group Picture
Taken at Golden Wedding Anniversary of

MR. AND MRS. THOMAS WALLACE KENYON

at Mishawaka, Indiana, July 3, 1906

Standing (*Left to right*)

1. Paul S. Fuson, Sr., husband of Mary Philena (Kenyon) Fuson
2. Grace (McDonald) Kenyon, wife of Thomas Walton Kenyon
3. Mary J. (Hunt) Kenyon, wife of Clarence Alvaro Kenyon
4. George Blaine, husband of Alazan Kenyon who is a sister of Thomas Wallace Kenyon, Sr.
5. Robert Kenyon, son of Edward M. Kenyon
6. —— Waidley (His mother was daughter of Rodney Bush of N. Y.)
7. Edward M. Kenyon
8. Fannie (Reid) Kenyon, wife of Frank Howard Kenyon
9. Melville W. Mix, husband of Zella L. (Kenyon) Mix
10. Blanche (Bechtel) Kenyon, wife of Bertram C. Kenyon

Seated (*Left to right*)

1. Mary Philena (Kenyon) Fuson (135141c) with her son Thomas K. Fuson (135141c2) on her lap
2. Thomas Walton Kenyon (1351415)
3. Minna Myrtle (Kenyon) McDonald (135141a)
4. Clarence Alvaro Kenyon (1351411)
5. Alazan (Kenyon) Blaine (13514a), sister of Thomas Wallace Kenyon
** 6. Thomas Wallace Kenyon (135141)
** 7. Mary (Brewer) Kenyon, wife of Thomas Wallace Kenyon
8. Merinda (Kenyon) Cushing (13514b), sister of Thomas Wallace Kenyon
9. Frank Howard Kenyon (1351413)
10. Zella L. (Kenyon) Mix (135141b)
11. Bertram C. Kenyon (1351416)

Seated on Ground (*Left to right*)

1. Paul Fuson, Jr. (135141c1)
2. George B. Kenyon (1351417), son of Thomas Wallace Kenyon
3. Zella Kenyon, daughter of Edward M. Kenyon
4. Dorothy Mix (135141ba)
5. Reid Lodowick Kenyon (13514131), son of Frank Howard Kenyon
6. Kenyon Mix (135141b1)
7. Charles Bertram Kenyon (13514161), son of Bertram C. Kenyon

---

**Indicates the couple who were celebrating their golden wedding anniversary.

Information and picture furnished by Reid L. Kenyon, Dec. 11, 1934
(2806 Elmo Place, Middletown, Ohio).

135141a Minna M. Kenyon, b 24 Oct. 1866; m 14 Oct. 1891, Arthur J. McDonald, brother of Grace.

135141b Zella L. Kenyon, b 19 Mar. 1868; m 29 Aug. 1887, Melville W. Mix.

1351415 Thomas W. Kenyon, b 22 Jan. 1873; m 1st., Mabel Shaner; 2nd., Grace McDonald.

1351416 Bertram C. Kenyon, b 8 Nov. 1875; m Blanche Bechtel, 28 Dec. 1904.

135141c Mary Philena Kenyon, b 15 Feb. 1878; m Paul Fuson.

1351417 George Blaine Kenyon, b 30 Dec. 1881; m 1st., Lorena Keller; 2nd., Ruth L. Clark.

He was married 3 July 1856. His wife's father, Paris Brewer, was son of Daniel and Sarah (Clark) Brewer, of Broadalbin, N. Y. He moved to Illinois in 1859 and lived at Lincoln. He died at Mishawaka, Indiana.

14211a THEDA REDALIA KENYON, b 25 May 1804; d ——; m 1821, Jacob Dolson Cox.

CHILDREN:

14211aa Redalia Ann Cox, b 1821; d ——; m 1840, William Wallace Gilcrist and had: James Grant, Theda Redalia, William Wallace, and Janet Theodora. James Grant Gilcrist, b 28 Apr. 1842; m 1863, Ann Thomas and had: Maud, Bertha, Rollin, Redelia, Helen Cox, Janet, Marjory. Bertha Gilcrist m —— Ridgway and had a grown daughter in 1905. She, Bertha, was librarian at Purdue University after 1905.

14211ab Sarah Cox, b ——; d ——.

14211ac Charlotte Cox, b ——; d ——.

14211a1 Jacob Dolson Cox, b 27 Oct. 1828; d 4 Aug. 1900; m 1849, Helen, dau Charles G. Finney and in 1861 had a family of six small children and perhaps others later. He was a teacher and lawyer and in 1862 appointed Major General of Volunteers in the Union Army. He had distinguished military career. He was Governor of Ohio in 1866. He was Secretary of the Interior in the administration of President Grant. He was railway president, Dean of the Cincinnati Law School and member of Congress. (See p. 352, *Ency. Britannica*, 11th Ed.) He had son, Kenyon Cox, who was a noted artist. (See *Ency. Brit.*, p. 353 and *Who's Who in America*, 1930.) Others of his children were: Allyn, Theodora, William, and Charles Finney.

142113 JOSEPH SYDNEY KENYON, b 21 Sept. 1806; d 6 Sept. 1882, St. George, S. C.; m Sarah Pierce, b 10 June 1803; d 24 Mar. 1885.

CHILDREN:

1421131 Charles Payne Kenyon, b 26 Mar. 1827, Albany, N. Y.; d 7 June 1883, St. George, South Carolina.

1421132 Moses Warren Kenyon, b 28 Jan. 1830, Phoenixville, Pa.; d 29 May 1904, St. George, South Carolina.

1421133 Joseph Addison Kenyon, b 24 Aug. 1832, Phoenixville, Pa.; d 1901, St. George, South Carolina.
1421134 William Allen Kenyon, b 29 Jan. 1835, Phoenixville, Pa.; d 26 June 1896, Charleston, South Carolina; m 21 June 1867, Anne Eliza Simmons.
142113a Elizabeth Kenyon, b 1837, Phoenixville, Pa.; d Oct., 1845.
142113b Sarah Allyn Kenyon, b 1841; d 1853, Louisburg, North Carolina.
142113c Mary Emma Kenyon, b 9 Mar. 1845, Wilmington, Delaware; m —— Woody.

He was born in Albany, N. Y., and later removed to Phoenixville, Pa., and from there to Wilmington, Delaware. He was a merchant. He settled in St. George, South Carolina, shortly after Civil War.

14211b SARAH ANN KENYON, b 28 Aug. 1811; d 17 Sept. 1896; m 18 Aug. 1829, Leonard W. Brainard.

CHILDREN:
14211ba Sarah Allyn Brainard, b ——; d ——.
14211bb Redelia Kenyon Brainard, b ——; d ——.
14211b1 Leonard Whitman Brainard, b ——; d ——.
14211nc Josephine Brainard, b ——; d ——.
14211b2 Asil Brainard, b ——; d ——.
14211b3 Harrison Brainard, b ——; d ——.

She was born in Albany, N. Y., and died in Stamford, Conn.

142151 RALPH WATSON KENYON, b 27 Aug. 1831; d ——; m 28 Apr. 1852, Julia, dau Henry and Mary A. Waterman.

CHILDREN:
1421511 Reverend Ralph Wood Kenyon, b 1856; d 1933; m Elsie Chesborough Rathbone, dau Aaron Henderson Rathbone.
1421512 Edwin Duncan Kenyon, b 12 Dec. 1874; d ——.

He was a dealer in lumber in Brooklyn, N. Y. He was captain of a company in the Civil War.

162212 EDMUND PHILLIP KENYON, b 14 Sept. 1821; d ——; m Ann Eliza Pew. (See also page 151.)

CHILDREN:
1622121 Rinaldo Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
162212a Ellen Kenyon, b ——; d at 16.
1622122 George Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
1622123 Amos Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
1622124 William E. Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
162212b Florence Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
162212c Emma Josephine Kenyon, b 1863; living 1935.

16221b CAROLINE KENYON, b 2 Apr. 1823; d 1870; m Harry Palmer.

CHILDREN:

16221b1 George Palmer, b ——; d ——.
16221b2 William Palmer, b ——; d ——.

162241 EDWARD W. KENYON, b ——; d ——; m Susan Lathrop.

CHILDREN:

162241a Julia Kenyon, b 9 Jan. 1867.
162241b Allie E. Kenyon, b 8 May 1870.
1622411 Arthur E. Kenyon, b 16 Nov. 1872.

Mrs. JLK believed the family lived in St. Louis, Mo.

16241a HANNAH PECKHAM KENYON, b 4 July 1815; d ——; m Thomas S. Slade, b 6 Nov. 1800; d 24 Jan. 1890.

CHILDREN:

16241aa Loisa P. Slade, b 2 May 1840.
16241ab Wealthy Slade, b 17 May 1842.
16241ac Sarah Abby Slade, b 4 Sept. 1844.
16241ad Lydia Josephine Slade, b 28 Mar. 1846.
16241ae Hannah P. Slade, b 16 July 1848.
16241af Mary L. Slade, b 18 May 1852.
16241a1 Charles S. Slade, b May, 1854.

16241b WEALTHY ANN KENYON, b 7 July 1817; d ——; m 1st. Christopher Williams, d 1850; 2nd., George B. Gaskill.

CHILDREN: 1st. Husband

16241b1 Charles Christopher Williams, b 27 Mar. 1847.

CHILDREN: 2nd. Husband

16241b2 Albertus Gaskill, b 26 Mar. 1855.

162411 WHITMAN GARDINER KENYON, b 16 Nov. 1821; d ——; m 8 Aug. 1844, Waitey Browning, b 14 Nov. 1816; d 1900.

CHILDREN:

162411a Annie Moore Kenyon, b 6 Mar. 1845.
162411b Minerva Athenia Kenyon, b 23 May 1846; d ——; m Addison Tucker, d 1887; no children.
162411c Hannah Philona Kenyon, b 23 June 1848; d 16 Mar. 1864; unmarried.
1624111 Pardon Clark Kenyon, b 23 May 1853; d 23 May 1859.

1624112 Burr Browning Kenyon, b 26 Nov. 1856; m ——.
1624113 Burt Cordean Kenyon, b 26 Nov. 1856; d 16 May 1864. Last two twins.

162412 GEORGE TAYLOR KENYON, b 16 June 1830; d ——; m 1 Jan. 1852, Frances Slocum Arnold, b 12 May 1831.

CHILDREN:
1624121 Albert Wallace Kenyon, b ——.
162412a Viola Elizabeth Kenyon, b ——; m Oscar Rivenburg.
162412b Sarah Marine Kenyon, b ——;

16241c ELMIRA FRANCES KENYON, b 1843; d ——; m Fred Oakley.

CHILDREN:
16241c1 George Oakley, b ——.
16241ca Lizzie Oakley, b ——.
16241cb Hattie Oakley, b ——.
16241cc Elmira Oakley, b ——.

162431 JOSHUA BARBER KENYON, b 24 June 1822; d 15 Dec. 1908 (born Hopkinton, R. I.); m 14 Oct. 1850, Mary Lewis, d about 1907.

CHILDREN:
1624311 Charles Edwin Kenyon, b 12 Jan. 1852; d 25 May 1898; unmarried.
1624312 Clarke Francis Kenyon, b 7 Dec. 1853; d 25 May 1889; m Lucy M. Cook. He had a son, Fred Kenyon, b 1881.

16243a MARY ELIZABETH KENYON, b 28 Aug. 1828; d 15 May 1909; m 28 Oct. 1847, James Almon Fuller, son James and Susan (Montgomery) Fuller.

CHILDREN:
16243aa Helen Augusta Fuller, b 2 Oct. 1848; d June 1871.
16243ab Frances Elnora Fuller, b 7 Oct. 1850; d 15 Oct. 1933.
16243a1 Henry Montgomery Fuller, b 13 Apr. 1862; d 8 Aug. 1884.
16243ac Mary Isabella Fuller, b 19 Sept. 1865; d Aug., 1908.

She was born in Hopkinton, Rhode Island, and lived in Worcester, Massachusetts, in 1905.

16243b HARRIET FRANCES KENYON, b 1 Oct. 1840; living 1935; m John Larkin Kenyon (116531), 26 Mar. 1867.

There were no children to this marriage. The following account was published in a Westerly, R. I., newspaper on the event

of her 93rd birthday. It will be noted in the newspaper account that her marriage is given as 1857. This is not in agreement with the date she gave to Prof. John S. Kenyon in his interview with her in 1905. It is probable that 1867 is the correct date. She answered letters in 1934.

IS OBSERVING 93RD BIRTHDAY IN WYOMING—MRS. HARRIET FRANCES KENYON WOMAN OF UNUSUAL ABILITY—BORN IN PLAINFIELD—TRACES FAMILY ANCESTRY BACK TO JOHN AND PRISCILLA ALDEN.

Mrs. Harriet Frances Kenyon, wife of the late John Larkin Kenyon, is today quietly observing her 93rd birthday at her home in Wyoming.

To these acquainted with the wife of the former state senator from Richmond, the anniversary marks the passing of another mile-stone in the life of a truly remarkable woman. Mrs. Kenyon is a woman of unusual business capabilities and has devoted more than 50 years of her life to the study of genealogy, a subject in which she is well versed. . .

Several days ago Mrs. Kenyon consented to an interview with a *Sun* reporter, and despite her age, she displayed an unusual keenness of mind and a remarkable memory. It was the latter quality which seemed to stand out in the interview as she described incidents in her life and recalled names and dates with unerring accuracy.

Mrs. Kenyon was born in the town of Plainfield, Conn., October 1, 1840, the daughter of David and Thankful Barber Kenyon, and at an early age her family moved to West Greenwich, R. I. At three and one half years she attended her first school.

"It seems strange," Mrs. Kenyon said, "That I should go to school at that early age. The residents in the town hired a teacher and when he arrived it was found that one more pupil was needed to complete the class. My parents told the master of the school that I was four years old and I was accepted."

Mrs. Kenyon had many teachers, among them, Jason Hazard, a former representative to the R. I. Assembly, Robert Knight, who later became one of the largest manufacturers in New England through his association with the B. B. and R. Knight Co., and others who became prominent figures in later years.

At the age of 15 she completed her education, but was suddenly stricken ill, and a year later when she regained her health she returned to school for another term. "By that time I knew all there was for a girl to know," she remarked.

In March of *1857* Mrs. Kenyon was married to John Larkin Kenyon of Wyoming, whose family was among the original settlers in Washington County. Mr. Kenyon was a civil engineer familiarly known as "John L."

He surveyed and planned the layout of the Wood River Branch Railroad from Wood River Junction to Hope Valley, and was the first superintendent on this road. He also devoted a great deal of his time to Watch Hill and Westerly and is responsible for laying out and plotting many of Westerly streets.

INTERESTED IN POLITICS

Mr. Kenyon was interested in politics, being a senator from Richmond, a member and president of its town council for more than twenty years, and later a councilman in Hopkinton.

It was in February 1877, that the Kenyons moved to Wyoming into the same house in which Mrs. Kenyon now lives. Mrs. Kenyon says she can well remember sewing flannel garments for the Northern Forces during the Civil War.

It was about this same time that she first took an active interest in genealogy. "I had been visiting relatives in Pennsylvania," Mrs. Kenyon said, "and I inquired about their family, and not being satisfied, delved back into the records. Soon I was writing out everything and found it becoming very interesting."

The subject took a strong hold on Mrs. Kenyon and within a few years she had gathered together many interesting notes relative to her ancestors. Many of them she displayed with ancestral proof.

. . . . . .

Mrs. Kenyon was for many years an extensive reader, but because of failing eyesight, she was forced to confine herself to only occasional reading. As a result she has not been able to follow the activities outside her home as well as she would like to.

Mrs. Kenyon attributed her longevity to her ancestors. "My father's mother lived to be 89 and my mother's mother lived to be 95," she said. "I am one of six children, three of whom died in infancy. My brother lived to be 86 and my sister was 83 when she died."

Mrs. Kenyon has no immediate relatives in this vicinity, but she has several grandnephews and grandnieces in different sections of the country.

She planned to celebrate her birthday quietly for she said, "It is no longer an unusual event."

Mrs. John L. Kenyon has furnished practically all of the material on the family of Thomas Kenyon (162) of these records except that taken from public records and those parts furnished by the family of Pardon Waterman Kenyon (16257). The public records referred to were followed by the author not beyond 1820. Mrs. Kenyon has carried on much correspondence in order to gather such a volume of information. Her notes were arranged and edited by Professor John S. Kenyon (11611113).

162441 DENNIS BURT KENYON, b 16 May 1838; d ——; m Dormilia Browning, sister to Waitey, wife of Whitman Kenyon (162411).

CHILDREN:

1624411 William Burt Kenyon, b 22 Aug. 1862.
162441a Rosa Belle Kenyon, b 26 Nov. 1865; m —— Ellis.
162441b Minnie Adelia Kenyon, b 27 Sept. 1872. Went to Ohio.

He served 22 months in the Union Army during the Civil War.

16244a HARRIET AMELIA KENYON, b 27 Feb. 1840; m 1 Feb. 1859, Theophilus, son Zopha and Katherine Pierce.

CHILDREN:

16244a1 Arthur Lincoln Pierce, b 17 Oct. 1860; m —— Snyder.
16244aa Hattie May Pierce, b 9 Jan. 1864.
16244ab Abbie Josephine Pierce, b 9 Sept. 1867; d 9 Mar. 1868.
16244ac Olive May Pierce, b 2 Nov. 1870; d 1894; m ——.
16244a2 Pardon Theophilus Pierce, b 1877; d 8 July 1889.

16244b ABBY JANE KENYON, b 19 July 1842; m 1st., 18 June, 1861, John Brown, d 20 May 1885; 2nd., Leander Brooks

CHILDREN: 1st. Husband

16244b1 Eugene Ellsworth Brown, b 20 June 1862.
16244b2 Grant Elwood Brown, b 21 Feb. 1865.
16244ba Nora Jane Brown, b 1867.
16244b3 Reuben Clark Brown, b 1870.
16244b4 Frederick Brown, b 1873; d 1884.
16244b5 John William Brown, b 25 Sept. 1875.

CHILDREN: 2nd. Husband

16244bb Hattie Loisa Brooks, b 8 Aug. 1881; m —— Burdick, Alfred, N. Y.

162442 DUTY CLARK KENYON, b 5 Feb. 1845; d July, 1924; m 24 Mar. 1869, Loisa Johnson, sister of Johnson & Johnson, of New Brunswick, New Jersey, a well known firm.

CHILDREN:

1624421 Rensselaer Kenyon, b 9 Mar. 1870.
1624422 Thomas Peckham Kenyon, b 29 Aug. 1871.
1624423 Edward Mead Kenyon, b 5 May 1875.
1624424 Duty Howard Kenyon, b 16 Oct. 1877.
1624425 Robert Johnson Kenyon, b 3 Dec. 1878.
1624426 William Johnson Kenyon, b 28 Feb. 1882.
1624427 Son, born after 1882.

He lived 51 years on his large estate, "Tall Brook Farm," on Crystal Lake near Carbondale, N. Y. Later he lived in Dundaff, Pennsylvania. At the time of his death he had two sons living in New Brunswick, N. J. He was well versed in history of his family. Two sons were in business in New Brunswick, N. J., in 1934.

162443 JOHN FRANCIS KENYON, b 5 Sept. 1847; m 7 Sept. 1871, Marietta Briggs; 2nd., —— Brown; 3rd., ——.

CHILDREN:

1624431 Daniel Webster Kenyon, b 20 May 1872; m ——; has children.
1624432 Harry Briggs Kenyon, b 20 Mar. 1874; m ——.
162443a Lelia Ette Kenyon, b 1 Dec. 1880; d 5 Oct. 1886.
162443b Tressie Kenyon, b 20 July 1885.
162443c Lora Hazel Kenyon, b 5 Aug. 1888.

They lived at Clifford, Pennsylvania.

16244c EMMA LUCRETIA KENYON, b 7 Aug. 1850; m Sanford C. Stephens; m 2nd., John Carmenga.

CHILDREN:

16244c1 Pardon Francis Stephens, b 7 May 1870; d 14 Mar. 1872.
16244ca Grace Jane Stephens, b 1 Nov. 1872.
16244cb Jessie Emma Stephens, b 12 Oct. 1876; d ——.
16244c2 Vernon Stephens, b 3 May 1880.
16244c3 Thomas Dwight Stephens, b 24 Mar. 1884.
16244cc Lucile Stephens, b ——.

162511 BRADFORD KENYON, b 15 Nov. 1813; d 25 June 1900; m 5 July 1846, Nancy Green, b 18 July 1816; d 1 Feb. 1901.

CHILDREN:

162511a Amy Clara Kenyon, b 17 Aug. 1852; m 27 Aug. 1885, Millard Fillmore Tucker of Carolina, R. I., and had an only child, Gladys, b 31 May 1894. She graduated from the R. I. State Normal School in 1915 and is a teacher.

He lived in Rhode Island. Only one child survived them.

16252a CLARISSA ANGELINE KENYON, b 1 Dec. 1821; d 6 Apr. 1852, in Providence, R. I.; m George Sanford, 1848.

CHILDREN:

16252aa Carrie A. Sanford, b 11 Sept. 1849; m 1868, William Edwards. She died 5 Mar. 1873 and left children: Ada, Willie, Carrie.

162522 HORATIO NELSON KENYON, b 1 Feb. 1825; d 1 Nov. 1900, in Westerly, R. I.; m 2 Oct. 1853, Mary C. Crandall (1163aa).

CHILDREN:

162522a Carrie May Kenyon, b 21 Jan. 1856; d 2 Apr. 1911; m Horace G. Lewis.

His two given names are interchanged in different records. Mary Crandall was born 2 Oct. 1853 and died 26 Aug. 1882.

162523 JOHN HOXSIE KENYON, b 19 Nov. 1828; d 3 Jan. 1903; m 31 Dec. 1861, Esther, dau John Hoxsie.

CHILDREN:

162523a Annie Florence Kenyon, b 4 Dec. 1865; m 10 Feb. 1886, James Scott Lemond.

162523b Nellie Hoxsie Kenyon, b 3 May 1878; m Fred Clark; had one son Luke, b 14 Mar. 1901.

162525 DAVID ROBINSON KENYON, b 9 Aug. 1833; d 14 July 1897; m 7 Oct. 1862, Sarah Flanders Worden (1165ae).

CHILDREN:

1625251 Charles Lincoln Kenyon, b 10 Sept. 1863; m 6 Sept. 1885, Allie Elnora Sheldon.

162525a Estella Frances Kenyon, b 10 Aug. 1865; m 1 Nov. 1885, John Clark Sheldon, b 19 Feb. 1862; d 1933. They had dau, Elsie Kenyon Sheldon, b 26 June 1895; and a son, Leonard Sheldon.

He enlisted in Company A, 7th Rhode Island Volunteer Infantry, as first lieutenant, being mustered into service 1862. He was wounded in the Battle of Fredericksburg, 15 Dec. 1862. He was commissioned Captain, 7 Jan. 1863, transferred to Company I and resigned 3 Mar. 1863.

162526 ALFRED WHITMAN KENYON, b 20 Feb. 1836; d 27 Oct. 1915; m 25 Dec. 1856, Susan dau John Hoxsie, b 1837; d 14 Oct. 1904.

CHILDREN:

162526a Elnora Kenyon, b 19 Nov. 1857; d young.
1625261 Dr. Edward E. Kenyon, b 28 Sept. 1859; m Ida Mary Cahoon.
1625262 Charles Dickens Kenyon, b 28 July 1861; m 1st., Nellie B. Locke; 2nd., Mrs. Caroline F. Overton.
162526& Infant, b 28 Mar. 1862.
162526b Clara Mabel Kenyon, b 21 Jan. 1863; m William Bissell Wilcox.

He was born in Richmond, R. I., and died in Usquepaugh, R. I., which was his home town. He was active in the political history of Rhode Island during the last half century. In his early manhood he was a manufacturer of cloth in Hillsdale, Richmond, with his brother, John, operating two mills there until about 1870. He became interested in town affairs as soon as he attained his majority and held numerous official positions in the town for several years. He was elected state representative from Richmond in 1863 and served as state senator in 1875. In 1891, he was again elected senator and served from that time until May, 1898, and again from May, 1899 to 1905. He was chairman of the committee on special legislation and member of the committee on charities and corrections. He was instrumental in securing the appropriation for the erection of the courthouse at Kingstown and West Kingstown. In 1893, he became a member of the harbor commission, which position he held until the time of his death. He was well known for his skill as a trout fisherman and his knowledge of the South County streams.

16254a ABBY ANN KENYON, b 13 Mar. 1821; d ——; m Leonard C. Cleveland.

CHILDREN:

16254a1 Charles Cleveland, b ——; m Amelia Berry.
16254a2 Ward Cleveland, b ——.

The family lived in Canada.

162541 DAVID TEFFT KENYON, b 5 Nov. 1822; d ——; m 21 Jan. 1851, Mary E. Buel.

CHILDREN:

1625411 Herbert E. Kenyon, b 21 Oct. 1852.
1625412 William C. Kenyon, b 18 Nov. 1854.
1625413 Joel B. Kenyon, b 21 July 1857.
162541a Ella Kenyon, b 30 July 1862.
1625414 Fred B. Kenyon, b 17 July 1865.

He lived in Wisconsin.

16254b HANNAH THEODOSIA KENYON, b 25 May 1826; d ——; m 2 Aug. 1844, Abraham Stannard, d Sept., 1886.

CHILDREN:

16254ba Eliza H. Stannard, b 18 Apr. 1845.
16254b1 Marion B. Stannard, b 18 Apr. 1846.
16254b2 Fremont P. Stannard, b 18 Mar. 1850; m Hannah Harvey, lived in California.
16254b3 Joel K. Stannard, b 13 Feb. 1853.
16254bb Etta W. Stannard, b 1 May 1854; m 6 July 1878, John H. Arthur.
16254b4 Grant A. Stannard, b 3 Sept. 1863.

She was born in Cameron, N. Y.

16254d CLARISSA AMANDA KENYON, b 10 May 1833; d 3 Nov. 1917; m 11 Nov. 1855, Thomas Jefferson Applebee.

CHILDREN:

16254da Lina Mary Applebee, b 20 Jan. 1859; m 1879, Ralph G. Wells, He died 1913. There were four children.
16254d1 Kenyon Applebee, b 8 June 1864; m 1890, in Scipio, N. Y., Rose Bellisle. There were three children.
16254db Elizabeth Sallie Applebee, b 1 Nov. 1866; m 25 Dec. 1888, in Wellsville, N. Y., Charles Volney Kerr, b 27 Mar. 1861. There were five children. They lived at Aurora, N. Y.
16254dc Melissa Jeanette Applebee, b 9 July 1871, in Scipio, N. Y.; m 14 Feb. 1891, in Wellsville, N. Y., Floyd E. Davis. There were two children. They lived in Taft, Cal., in 1917.

She was born in Wirt, N. Y., and died in Wellsville, N. Y.

16254e MELISSA JANE KENYON, b 17 Apr. 1835; d 21 Mar. 1910; m 31 Jan. 1861, at Wirt, N. Y., Ralph Richardson, b 25 Jan. 1840, Cavan, Ontario.

CHILDREN:

16254ea Ella Mae Richardson, b 15 Nov. 1853, Milton, Wis.; m 24 Feb. 1888, Clarence W. Walrath. She died 31 Mar. 1905. There were four children, born in Mitchell, South Dakota.
16254e1 Ralph Henry Richardson, b 10 June 1867; d Sept. 1868.

16254e2 Frank C. Richardson, b 3 June 1869, Janesville, Wis.; m 5 June 1895, in Milton, Wis., Hannah A. Hughes. He was Methodist minister. There were two children.

16254eb Minnie Belle Richardson, died infancy.

16254e3 Channing Alonzo Richardson, b 20 Oct. 1876, Milton, Wis.; m 31 Oct. 1901, Jessie M. Kellog of New Castle, Cal. There were three children. He was a Methodist minister.

She was born in Steuben County, N. Y.

16257b AMY CAROLINE KENYON, b 3 Jan. 1845.

She was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., where she attended the Packer Institute. From 1865 to 1885 she was a teacher in the Gunnery School, a school for boys in Washington, Connecticut, founded by Frederick W. Gunn, in 1850. She had a large share in the preparation of a memorial to him—the volume entitled, *Master of the Gunnery*, which was published in 1887 and was illustrated by the artist-naturalist, William Hamilton Gibson.

John C. Brinsmade succeeded Mr. Gunn as headmaster of the school and in an address he made in 1930 at a reunion of the Gunnery Alumni he said among other references to Amy Kenyon, that "she was a popular and efficient teacher with a strong influence for good in the Gunnery Family for twenty years... In these later years she has spent a great deal of time collecting, compiling and editing material of interest and value to our Washington community, as witness the many volumes now on file in the Gunn Memorial Library."

She has always taken great interest in genealogy, having spent many years in gathering together the records of her mother's and father's families. The author of this work has been in constant correspondence with Miss Kenyon in the preparation of this material. She has been a careful student of Kenyon colonial records and has very kindly placed the material of her years of work at his use and disposal. This volume could never have been prepared without the long, hard years of investigation on the part of such accurate, scholarly and unselfish persons as Amy C. Kenyon.

162572 CLARENCE KENYON, b 8 June 1847; d 30 July 1934; m 14 Apr. 1869, Emma Josephine, dau Walter Kelsey and Sarah Jane Freeman, b 1 June 1847, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d 22 Jan. 1930, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1625721 Harry Laurance Kenyon, b 27 Sept. 1870; m 5 Dec. 1894, Grace Elizabeth Jones.

1625722 Chalmers Kenyon, b 24 Apr. 1872; d 13 July 1872, Setauket, N. Y.

1625723 Clarence Kenyon, b 22 Dec. 1875; m 14 Sept. 1907, in New York City, Mary Clarke, dau James Clark and Sarah Webb Keeling of Nansemond County, Virginia, b 4 Feb. 1873. No children.

1625724 George Kenyon, b 8 Sept. 1882; m 17 Oct. 1911, in Boston, Mass., Ruth, dau William E. Barker and Mary L. Carruth, b 5 July 1891.

162572a Rachel Du Bois Kenyon, b 8 Sept. 1882 (twin to George); d 25 Feb. 1906, in Asheville, N. C., unmarried.

162572b Helen Kenyon, b 19 June 1884; unmarried.

He was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he was married and all of his children were born. He started work at 16 years of age and progressed through the successive stages of business until 1874 when he went into business for himself as junior partner of S. L. Pettit & Co., retail clothiers. He was in the wholesale clothing business in New York and Brooklyn for many years—the firm C. Kenyon Co. being well known and highly respected. In the clothing trade, garments had always been made in the homes of the operators. C. Kenyon Co. became a pioneer, in that in 1896 it bought the first factory and began the entire manufacture of the garments in its own building. By this time Mr. Kenyon had taken two of his sons into the business and at the time the third son joined his brothers in 1904, Mr. Kenyon retired from active business, first to travel, and then in 1913 to live on his country estate near Poughkeepsie. The rubber garments and automobile tires of C. Kenyon Co. were widely known in and out of the United States as the tires were purchased on government contract by the military and naval services.

Mr. Kenyon has always been an active church worker, having served as deacon and trustee for many years in the Clinton Avenue Congregational Church of Brooklyn and as trustee in the First Congregational Church of Poughkeepsie. He died at his home in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 30 July 1934.

162573 GEORGE WATERMAN KENYON, b 4 July 1849; d 28 Dec. 1933; m 10 Sept. 1874, Isabel Gertrude, dau Robert Robinson and Elizabeth Kalbfleisch, b 27 Sept. 1853.

CHILDREN:

162573a Adele Kenyon, b 10 Dec. 1876; d 22 Mar. 1915; m 17 Apr. 1901, Howard, son Samuel Boocock and Mary Underwood, b ——; d 22 Mar. 1915.

162573b Lois Kenyon, b 16 Mar. 1889; m 22 Aug. 1912, James Fullerton Shaw, son Edward Payson Shaw and Annie Payson Trot.

He was born and married in Brooklyn, N. Y. His wife was born in New York City. He began his business career at the age of sixteen. For about twenty years he was a salesman for the firm of J. W. Goddard & Brother of New York City. He later became president of the Kalbfleish Chemical Company. This company was later merged with the General Chemical Company of which he was Chairman of the Board of Directors and Vice-President for a time. He was for many years a member of Plymouth Church, Brooklyn, the church of Henry Ward Beecher. He was an enthusiastic admirer and close friend of Henry Ward Beecher and of his successor, the Rev. Lyman Abbott. He served as trustee of the Berkeley Institute, a school for girls in his neighborhood. He was an active member of riding and driving clubs in Brooklyn. He was married in Brooklyn. His wife died, N. Y. City.

16257c ELIZA PRESTON KENYON, b 7 Aug. 1851; d 23 Nov. 1919; m 13 Apr. 1875, Walter Seth Logan, son Seth Savage Logan and Abigail Serene Hollister, b 15 Apr. 1847; d 19 July 1906.

CHILDREN:

16257c1 Philip Kenyon Logan, b 25 July 1876, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d 5 May 1878, Brooklyn, N. Y.

16257c2 Hollister Logan, b 13 Feb. 1879, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d 19 Apr. 1910, N. Y. City. Graduated Yale 1900, Columbia Law School, 1903.

16257ca Janette Logan, b 2 Jan. 1881, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m 1st., 2 May 1905, N. Y. City, Howard Bayliss, divorced; 2nd., 16 June 1908, Brooklyn, N. Y., Charles Pelton Jacobs, son Charles Pelton Jacobs and Amanda Shoemaker, b 25 Oct. 1879.

16278cb Dorothy Logan, b 30 May 1885; d 18 Feb. 1886.

16257c3 Walter Seth Logan, b 8 July 1888, Washington, Conn.; m 21 June 1916, Washington Conn., Verna Hazzard McCutcheon, dau Robert Homer McCutcheon and Julia Emma Mauger, b 5 May 1887, N. Y. City and had children: Barbara, b 5 Apr. 1918; Verna Hollister, b 15 Oct. 1922. He graduated from Yale in 1910 and from the Harvard Law School in 1913. He served in the A. E. F. overseas as a first lieutenant in the Chemical Warfare Service and became Chief Gas Officer of the 36th Division. Upon his return he was made assistant counsel of the Federal Reserve Board in Washington, D. C., and served in that position until 1923 when he returned to New York City and resumed the practice

of law. In 1928 he was made general counsel of the Federal Reserve Bank of New York and in 1930 became also a deputy governor. (See *Who's Who in America.*)

Eliza Preston Kenyon was born and married in Brooklyn, N. Y. Her husband, Walter Seth Logan, graduated from Yale in 1870 and from the Harvard Law School in 1871 and Columbia Law College in 1873. He took an active part in politics and was president of many societies and clubs in New York City. He was at one time the President of the Empire State Society of the Sons of the American Revolution; was one of the founders and president of the New York State Bar Association; a founder and vice-president of the American Bar Association, of which he was counsel for the State of New York; and vice-president of the National Bar Association. He was a leading member of the New York State Bar Association to draw up the plan for an International Tribunal, which proved one of the agencies that established the Hague Court of Arbitration. Two of his cases were the famous Jumel case and that of the rights of the Delaware Indians to their lands.

16257e JEANNETTE KENYON, b 28 Apr. 1858; d 23 Mar. 1923; m 30 Oct. 1890, in Brooklyn, N. Y., James Edward Sague, son Horace Sague and Harriet Jane Kelsey, b 20 July 1862, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

16257ea Isobel Sague (adopted 25 Apr. 1899), b 4 Dec. 1894, Rochester, N. Y.; m 22 May 1920, in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Edward Sterling Carter, son Robert E. Carter and Emma Sterling, b 27 Feb. 1894, Lebanon, Pa. She had two sons: Edward Sterling and Robert Sague.

16257el Preston Kenyon Sague, b 18 Nov. 1902; d 22 Nov. 1902.

She was born, married and died in Brooklyn, N. Y. Her husband was a mechanical engineer, a graduate of Stevens Institute in 1883. In 1890 he was appointed a Public Service Commissioner in New York State by Governor Charles E. Hughes when the Up-State Commission was first established. For many years he was chief mechanical engineer of the Schenectady Locomotive Works. He was a leading citizen of his native town, Poughkeepsie.

162575 PRESTON KENYON, b 16 Apr. 1860; d Feb 14 1920, Washington, Conn.; m 1st., 4 Nov. 1885, Florence Macy, dau

Silas Kirk de La Vergne and Elizabeth Simpson, b 16 June 1863, Brooklyn, N. Y., divorced; 2nd., 3 Dec. 1912, Mrs. Jesse Watkins Betts. No children either wife.

16257f MABEL KENYON, b 9 Oct. 1863; d 9 Apr. 1933; m 3 Dec. 1891, William Brewster Beach, son Moses Sperry Beach and Chloe Buckingham.

CHILDREN:

16257f1 Brewster Sperry Beach, b 12 July 1893, Bridgeport, Conn.; m 24 Nov. 1917, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Orlena, dau Charles W. Weed and Laura S. Kelsey, b 7 May 1887, Newburgh, N. Y., and had children: Kelsey, a daughter, b 7 May 1921, and Brewster Yale, b 10 Feb. 1925. He served in the U. S. Navy as ensign during the World War.

16257fa Katharine Buckingham Beach, b 5 Mar. 1896, Bridgeport, Conn., grad. Vassar, 1918. Lived New York, 1933.

16257fb Carolyn Kenyon Beach, b 24 May 1907, Bridgeport, Conn.; m 21 Dec. 1929, Washington, Conn., Vincent Liversage of Leeds, England, b 29 Jan. 1897 at Staffordshire, England, son George Liversage, and had children: George David, b 3 Sept. 1930, Leeds, England; William Brewster, b 29 June 1933, Nairobi, British East Africa, where parents lived in 1933. Vincent Liversage was agricultural economist for Kenya Colony, B. E. A. in 1933.

She was born and married in Brooklyn, N. Y. Her husband was born 27 Aug. 1860, in Brooklyn, N. Y., and died 18 May 1927, in Washington, Conn. He was graduated from Cornell University in 1881. He was a descendant of William Brewster of the Mayflower.

162583 PARDON WATERMAN KENYON, b 20 Feb. 1868; m Bertha Frances Watson.

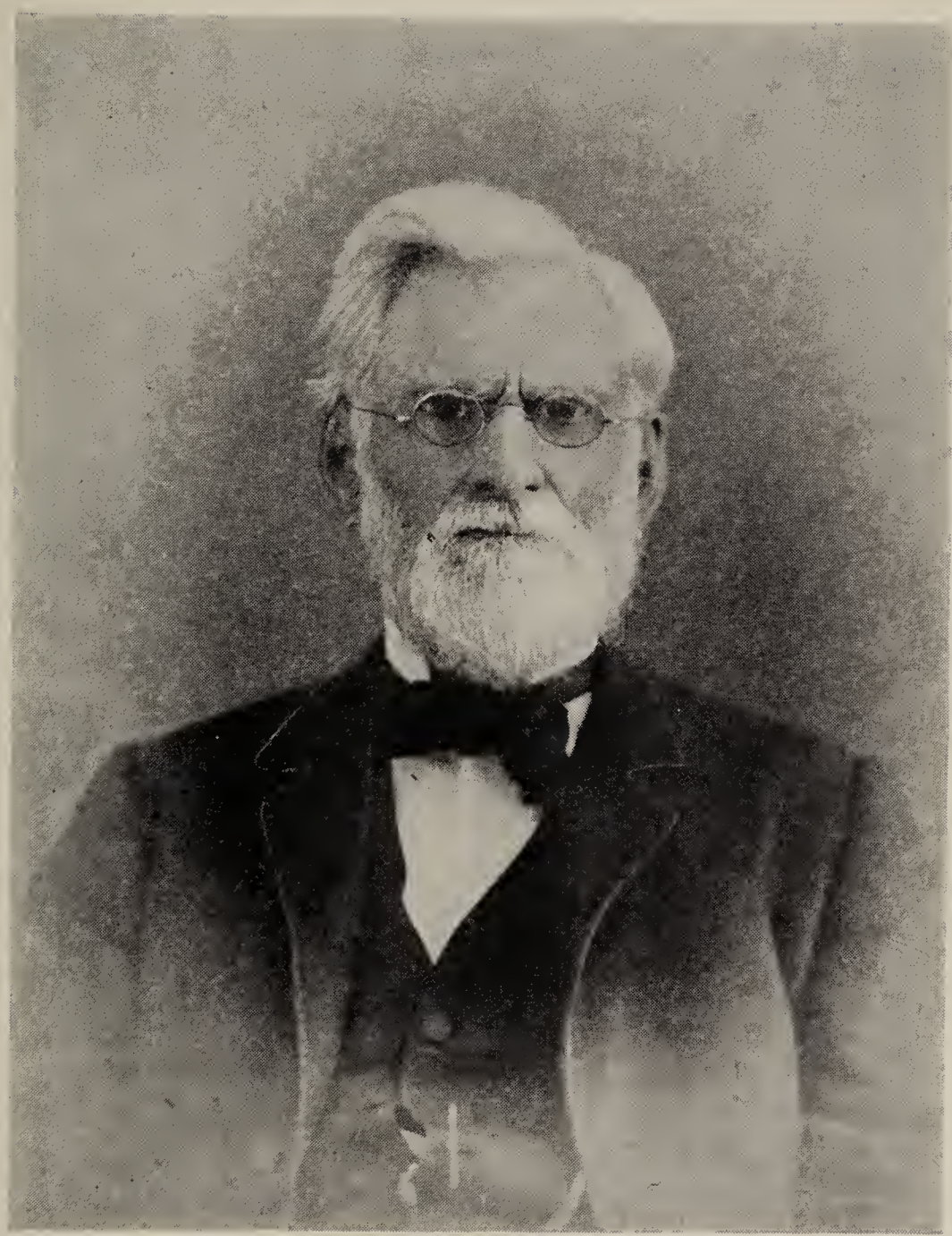
CHILDREN:

1625831 Pardon Hobart Kenyon, b 4 Mar. 1897.

1625832 Lewis C. Kenyon, b 22 Aug. 1898.

162583a Amy C. Kenyon, b 10 Feb. 1902.

163261 REVEREND ARCHIBALD KENYON, b 31 July 1813; d 15 Feb. 1890; m 1st., 20 Sept. 1836, Juliana, dau William Cobb Pratt and his second wife, Sarah Morey, b 4 Oct. 1814; d 1 Oct. 1856; 2nd., Angeline B. Crandall, at Hoosick, N. Y., 4 June 1857, where she was born, 13 Mar. 1818. She died in Illinois about 1904.



Rev. Archibald Kenyon

CHILDREN: 1st. Wife

1632511 Nathaniel Colver Kenyon, b 31 Feb. 1838; d 10 May 1924; m 1st., Rosalth Sprague; 2nd., Ella Eugenie Scofield.

1632512 William Samuel Kenyon, b 20 June 1841; d 12 Dec. 1909; m Louisa Forth.

1632513 Daniel Pratt Kenyon, b 10 July 1846; d 11 Sept. 1849; named for his uncle, Judge Daniel Pratt, of Syracuse, N. Y.

163251a Sarah Elizabeth Kenyon, b 19 Nov. 1849; d 1922; m E. E. Blake.

163251b Clarissa Kenyon, b 19 June 1851; d 1933; m Alfred T. Osgood.

Juliana Pratt was born in Greenwich, N. Y., where she was married to Archibald Kenyon. Her father was a Mayflower descendant from Francis Cook and Stephen Hopkins and her mother was descended from Richard Warren of the Mayflower. Her brother, Daniel Pratt, was one-time attorney general of New York and her brother William C. Pratt, was state senator from California. Angeline B. Crandall was descended from the Crandalls of Rhode Island. She wrote a small book on the life of Archibald Kenyon after his death. Archibald Kenyon and Juliana were married by the Rev. Nathaniel Colver after whom they named their eldest son. The marriage to Angeline Crandall was performed by the Rev. J. W. Grant. Rev. Mr. Kenyon was closely associated with Rev. Mr. Colver in his early preparation for the ministry, to which he was ordained at Adamsville, N. Y., 16 Apr. 1835. He was active in anti-slavery work and in Cleveland, Ohio, edited the *Free Mission Visitor.* His son Daniel was born in Clinton, N. Y., and died in Cleveland, Ohio, where he was buried in what was known as the "Old Cemetery" beside his (Daniel's) aunt Sarah Pratt. In later life Mr. Kenyon was active in temperance work. During his time in the ministry he wrote a number of hymns and songs that were extensively used in the psalm books of his time. One of his early pastorates was the present Second Baptist Church, Chicago, Ill. He was born in Athol, Warren County, N. Y., and died in Hoopeston, Ill. He is buried in Lot 32, Sec. M, Rosehill Cemetery, Chicago, Ill., beside his first wife, Juliana. There were no children by the second marriage. The verses below were forwarded to the author by Miss Jennie Patten of Yuma, Colorado, who was a distant cousin of Juliana Pratt. They were written by Rev. Mr. Kenyon on the dedication of a new church and circulated to the congregation on printed sheets.

DEDICATION SONG

By Rev. A. Kenyon

Almighty Father, at Thy feet,
With reverence deep we bow;
With thanks approach Thy mercy seat,
And pay the grateful vow.

Our hearts with gratitude o'erflow,
Our lips Thy praises sing,
Reveal Thyself among us now,
Accept the gift we bring.

Here meet Thy people where they come,
To hear and sing and pray,
And make this house a joyful home,
On every worship day.

Here may Thy gospel, gracious Lord,
In precious fruit abound,
Most blessed they who hear Thy word,
Who know the joyful sound.

Among his letters and papers were many letters from his sons during the Civil War. After the fall of Fort Donelson on 16 February 1862, the report of casualties showed his eldest son lost in the assault of the 15th. Rev. Mr. Kenyon wrote to Colonel W. H. L. Wallace, then commanding the 11th Illinois Infantry, for further information. The letter below is the reply of Col. Wallace, who was promoted to brigadier general just after Donelson and killed in action at Shiloh on the 6th of the following April.

Ft. Donelson, Tenn,
Feb. 28th 1862

Rev. A. Kenyon,
Chicago.

Sir:

Your note of the 20th is just received—Your son, Lieut. Kenyon of Co. K, 11th Ill. was taken prisoner in the battle at this place on the 15th inst, and sent that night with some other prisoners to Nashville—That place is now occupied by our troops—I have just returned from there—I found some 80 of our wounded left there in hospitals by the retreating rebels,

and learned that Lieut. Kenyon with about 30 others belonging to the 11th and who were not wounded had been taken on as prisoners by the enemy—An effort is now on foot to effect an exchange which I hope may soon take place, and return your son and his comrades to our ranks—

Very respectfully,
Your Obdt. svt.
W. H. L. WALLACE,
Col., 11th Ill.

Rev. B. F. Duncan of East Lynn, Ill., delivered the funeral sermon of Rev. Archibald Kenyon, at Hoopeston, Ill., from the words: "If a man die shall he live again?" His son, Colonel N. C. Kenyon, then mayor of Geuda Springs, Kansas, attended the service and accompanied the body for final burial to Chicago.

16325a MARY KENYON, b 4 Mar. 1818; d 1889; m Alexander Hamilton Coates, b 28 July 1823; d 1886.

CHILDREN:

16325aa Helen Coates, b 1837; d ——; m J. B. Rising.
16325a1 G. B. Coates, b 1840.
16325a2 M. D. Coates, b 1843.
16325a3 Rollin H. Coates, b 1847.
16325ab Mary E. Coates, b 1850.
16325a4 Eugene Coates, b 1854; d 1886.
Three other sons died in infancy.

They lived in Ticonderoga, N. Y. A son of Helen (16325aa) was living in Ticonderoga, N. Y., in 1926. He was W. H. Rising and stated that he was born 1861 and had one brother living at that time.

163252 GEORGE KENYON, b 24 June 1821; d ——; m Marinda ——.

CHILDREN:

163252a Clarissa Kenyon, b ——; d 29 June 1843, aged 10 days.
163252b Elida Kenyon, b ——; d 29 July 1854, aged 4 yrs., 9 mos.
1632521 Russell Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
1632522 Buell Kenyon, b ——; d ——.

He lived in Glens Falls, N. Y., where two of his children are buried. He moved to Chicago prior to 1860 and engaged in the foundry business. The two sons listed above grew to maturity in Chicago, Ill., and were personally known to Phineas D. Kenyon(1632&4).

163253 CORNELIUS V. KENYON, b 25 June 1824; d 23 Sept. 1889; m 24 Apr. 1844, Betsey Maria, dau Israel Brown and Sally Coon, b 7 Jan. 1825, Glens Falls, N. Y.; d 21 Jan. 1882, Glens Falls.

CHILDREN:

1632531 Byron Kenyon, b 24 July 1845; d 14 Aug. 1845.

163253a Emma Maria Kenyon, b 11 Feb. 1853; m 3 Sept. 1872; m Stephen Thomas.

163253b Alice Eudora Kenyon, b 9 June 1860; d 20 July 1904; m 14 Feb. 1887, Arthur L. McMullen. Lived Glens Falls.

1632532 Lysander Kenyon, b 3 July 1846; d 10 Nov. 1861.

1632533 Byron Westervelt Kenyon, b 24 July 1848; m 7 June 1870, Sarah Morris at Lansingburg.

He lived and died in Glens Falls, N. Y. His daughter, Emma, was living in Glens Falls in 1932. Alice's husband, McMullen, after Alice's death, married Mabelle Thomas, daughter of Emma Kenyon(163253a). Mabelle was much younger than McMullen and died quite early in life.

16325b ORPHA ANN KENYON, b 14 Aug. 1827; d ——; m 1st., Charles Ray; 2nd., Daniel Park.

CHILDREN: 1st. Husband

16325ba Carrie Ray, b ——; m —— Reynolds and in 1932 lived in South Glens Falls, New York.

She died in Glens Falls and was said to have been living with her daughter at time of death. Only one child.

1632&1 JEDUTHAN KENYON, b ——; d 1863; m ——.

CHILDREN:

1632&11 George E. Kenyon, b ——. Lived in Shultz, Mich., 1930.

1632&12 Ellsworth O. Kenyon, b ——. Lived in Marshall, Mich., 1930.

He died in 1863 in the Union Army. Record of children incomplete.

No more shall the war cry sever,
Or the winding rivers be red,
They banish our anger forever
When they laurel the graves of our dead!
Under the sod and the dew,
Waiting the judgment day,—
Love and tears for the Blue,
Tears and love for the Gray.

1632&4 PHINEAS D. KENYON, b 29 July 1842; d 16 Oct. 1926; m Louisa Bowman.

CHILDREN:

1632&4a Stella Kenyon, b ——; m —— Bradley.
1632&41 Howard B. Kenyon, b ——; m ——. Lived in Houston, Texas, 1932.
1632&42 Albert Kenyon, b ——.
1632&43 Frank Kenyon, b ——.
1632&44 Warren Kenyon, b ——.
1632&45 Ben C. Kenyon, b ——.
1632&46 Austin Kenyon, b ——.
1632&4b Linnie Kenyon, b ——.

He was born in New York State. He lived in Mt. Carrol, Ill., and in Kingston, Mo. He served as captain of Company C, 15th Illinois Volunteer Infantry during the Civil War and was present in the line at Vicksburg when his kinsman, Colonel N. C. Kenyon(1632511), was wounded in head with musket ball. The two met again for first time in 1917 at home of N. C. Kenyon near Ponca City, Oklahoma. In 1917, P. D. Kenyon was custodian of the G. A. R. room in the state capitol at Oklahoma City where author visited him in 1922. His son, Howard B. Kenyon, named after General O. O. Howard, was a building contractor in Houston, Texas, in 1928. His son, Ben, served in the World War in the 36th Division in France. P. D. Kenyon was a very close friend of his kinsman, Governor Willis Bailey of Kansas.

1632&5 GEORGE C. KENYON, b 11 Oct. 1849; d 23 Dec. 1923; m ——.

CHILDREN:

1632&51 Clarence Kenyon, b ——:
1632&5a Amy Kenyon, b ——; m —— Morris:
1632&5b Ethel Kenyon, b ——; m —— Pierce:

He lived at Mt. Carrol, Illinois.

1632&d MARY ROGERS KENYON, b 18 Nov. 1852; living in 1932; m 9 Dec. 1875, William Alfred Logue.

CHILDREN:

1632&d1 Charles A. Logue, b 30 Apr: 1878; d 14 Aug: 1878:
1632&da Bernice Alvin Logue, b 25 July 1881:
1632&d2 Clarence Joseph Logue, b 20 Dec: 1888:

She was living in Lamar, Mo., where her surviving children also lived in 1932. She was the youngest of Pennewell's nine children and Pennewell was the youngest son of David Kenyon's eleven sons. She was in 1932 the only living grandchild of David Kenyon(1632), who at that date had been born nearly two centuries before. She saw very few of the Kenyon family as she had not lived near any of those of her own generation for any length of time.

163461 SYLVANUS KENYON, b 1834; d ——; m 1860, Josephine McFarland.

CHILDREN:

1634611 William Kenyon, b ——.

From account published in *History of Washington County, N. Y.*, he was general manager of Kenyon Lumber Company, one of largest lumber firms in northern New York. He lived in Luzerne County, N. Y. List of children incomplete.

163463 NORMAN SCHUYLER KENYON, b 17 Aug. 1840; d ——; m 6 Nov. 1867, Jane Ann Miller.

CHILDREN:

163463a Mary Enid Schuyler Kenyon, b 16 June 1868.
1634631 Jacob Miller Kenyon, b 4 Feb. 1871; living unmarried, 1934.
163463b Jane Matilda Kenyon, b 24 Feb. 1873; d early.
163463c Helena Schuyler Kenyon, b 25 Feb. 1874.
163463d Jean DeMuldor Kenyon, b 1 Apr. 1878.

He served as an officer in the Union Army in Civil War. His son, J. Miller Kenyon, was a prominent lawyer in Washington, D. C., and a colonel in U. S. Army Reserve in 1934.

165132 WILLIAM HENRY KENYON, b 9 Apr. 1836; d ——; m ——.

CHILDREN:

165312a Jennie Estelle Kenyon, b 18 June 1862; m —— Helsten, living in Quonochontaug, R. I., in 1925.

He was born in Connecticut. He lived for many years at what was known as the "Old Kenyon House," an inn at Quonochontaug, R. I. List of children incomplete.

166121 JAMES KENYON, b 3 Oct. 1823; d 8 Sept. 1903; m Harriet Elizabeth Church, b 28 Nov. 1842; d 3 Sept. 1901 (2nd wife).

CHILDREN:

1661211 Homer Kenyon, b 21 Aug. 1864; m Vieanna Vinton.
166121a Frankie Kenyon, b 18 Sept. 1865; m Sumner Hunter.
166121b Mary Kenyon, b 23 Jan. 1867; m Henry McIntyre.
166121c Lora Kenyon, b 15 —— ——; m Sherman Way.
166121d Ella Kenyon, b 27 Sept. 1870; m Alex Raines.
1661212 James Alfred Kenyon, b 27 July 1872; m Mary Pegg.
166121e Margaret Kenyon, b 25 Sept. ——; m O. V. Purnell.
1661213 Irven Kenyon, b 13 Oct. 1877; m Theresa Fennell.
166121f Jennie Kenyon, b 30 Oct. 1879; m Ivan Purnell.

The family lived in Idaho and (or) Montana. He was married 24 Nov. 1863.

171313 DELOS M. KENYON, b ——; d ——; m Nancy M. Piper, dau James Piper, sheriff of Herkimer Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN:

171313a Daughter, b ——; m —— Snedeker.
1713131 Reverend James B. Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Margaret Jane Taylor.
1713132 Reverend E. H. Kenyon, b ——; d ——.

He served as a lieutenant in Union Army in Civil War under General McClellan in the Army of the Potomac. Record of family incomplete.

173412 ELIJAH KENYON, b 24 Feb. 1815; d 3 Dec. 1881; m 25 Apr. 1859, Mary A., dau General Arnold Lewis, of Exeter.

CHILDREN:

1734121 John S. Kenyon, b ——; d 8 Mar. 1931, aged 70 years; m ——; no children.
1734122 Isaac D. Kenyon, b ——; d ——; unmarried.
1734123 Fred E. Kenyon, b ——; d ——; unmarried.
173412a Mary L. Kenyon, b ——.
173412b Leonora P. Kenyon, b ——.

He attended the school connected with the district in which he lived until 1832, when he became a pupil of the academy at Kingstown. He began as an assistant to his father in the dressing of cloth and continued this until his father's death, when a partnership was formed with his brother, Abial S. Kenyon, and the old mill so long devoted to cloth finishing was used for carding and

spinning. They first introduced six looms and began the weaving of cloth in this mill. Meeting with much success, they erected in 1844 a new mill near the site of the old structure, larger and more complete. Elijah Kenyon continued the interest with his brother, Abial, and meanwhile built in North Stonington, Conn., the Laurel Glen Mill, which he operated for five years. Charles H. Kenyon, his brother, was then admitted as a partner and in 1863 purchased the property, thus becoming sole owner of the Laurel Glen Mill. In 1857, Elijah Kenyon returned to Kenyon, R. I., and purchased the interest of his brother, Abial, in the mill owned jointly by them, which mill he operated until 1863, when C. B. Coon was admitted as a partner. In 1866, a cotton mill was erected for the manufacture of yarns, and in 1881 the partnership existing between Kenyon and Coon was dissolved and Elijah Kenyon's son, John S., was admitted to an interest in the business under the firm name of Messrs. E. Kenyon & Son. On the death of Elijah his son succeeded to the business and continued to operate the mills until about 1910, when they passed into other hands.

173413 CHARLES H. KENYON, b 24 Aug. 1824; d 20 Sept. 1891; m Emeline Newel Bentley.

CHILDREN:

1734131 Charles H. Kenyon, b ——.
173413a Caroline Kenyon, b ——; m —— Slocum.

He was a textile miller. See account of his brother, Elijah Kenyon(173412).

173515 ISAAC DENISON KENYON, b 14 Aug. 1831; d 1 Sept. 1864; m Carrie J. Freeman, 9 Sept. 1862.

No children.

He was first lieutenant of Company "G," 21st Conn. Volunteers. In June, 1863, he was promoted to captain of Company "B." He commanded the company in the actions at Fredericksburg, Drury's Bluff, Cold Harbor and at Petersburg where he fell mortally wounded.

Jefferson Burr Kenyon

The ship is anchored safe and sound, its voyage closed and done,
From fearful trip the victor ship comes in with object won;
Exult O shores, and ring O bells!
But I with mournful tread,
Walk the deck my captain lies,
Fallen cold and dead.

WALT WHITMAN

175621 JAMES STANTON KENYON, b 5 Mar. 1841; d 21 Feb. 1911; m 1st., Susan Burrows; 2nd., Harriet Arnold.

CHILDREN: 1st. Wife

175621a Elizabeth Burrows Kenyon, b ——; m Alfred H. Wilkinson.
175621b Mary Stanton Kenyon, b ——; m Thomas F. L. McDonnell.

He was the last Kenyon owner of the old "King Tom" farm. In 1933 it was owned by his widowed daughter, Mrs. Wilkinson, who lived there.

251131 JEFFERSON BURR KENYON, b 4 Nov. 1808; d 5 July 1882; m 1836, Rhoda H., dau Levi Callender.

CHILDREN:

251131a Ann Eliza Kenyon, b ——; m Dwight Kingsley.
251131b Harriet Jeanette Kenyon, b ——; m W. H. Hull, Jr.
251131c Mary Emma Kenyon, b ——; m John T. Howe.
251131d Elizabeth Eugenia Kenyon, b ——; m John R. Jones.
251131e Carrie Amelia Kenyon, b ——. She was a teacher.
2511311 Charles P. Kenyon, b ——.

He was born in Pawling, Dutchess County, N. Y., and moved to Blakely, Penn., about 1832 where he married. He was one of the earliest resident pastors of the Baptist Church of Blakely and filled the pulpit in Scott township for seven years. He retired from active service about 1871, from which time he looked after his farming interests. He was an active member of the Blakely Poor Board.

251132 BURDICK KENYON, b 28 Nov. 1812; d 1894; m Charlotte Miller.

CHILDREN:

2511321 Americus Kenyon, b ——.
2511322 Eugene Kenyon, b ——.
2511323 Elmer Kenyon, b ——. He lived in Superior, Wisconsin.

251132a Julia Kenyon, b ——; m —— Steward.
251132b Dora Kenyon, b ——.
2511324 Isaac Kenyon, b 28 Dec. 1840; killed in Civil War, 1862; buried in Kewanee, Illinois.

Then shook the hills with thunder riven,
Then rushed the steed to battle driven,
And louder than the bolts of heaven
Far flashed the red artillery.

Burdick Kenyon lived in Stark County, Illinois.

251133 STEPHEN KENYON, b ——; d ——; m Caroline Stephens.

No record of children.

He was drowned in Chippewa Falls, Chippewa River, Wisconsin.

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

Ill fares the land, to hastening ills a prey,
Where wealth accumulates, and men decay;
Princes and lords may flourish, or may fade—
A breath can make them, as a breath has made—
But a bold peasantry, their country's pride,
When once destroyed can never be supplied.

GOLDSMITH

1111041 ELIAS SMITH KENYON, b 19 Mar. 1828; d 15 Feb. 1873; m 7 Aug. 1852, Prudence R. Kenyon(111121c).

CHILDREN:

1111041a Florence A. Kenyon, b 19 Jan. 1854; m 8 Aug. 1872, Robert K. Plumliegh at Elgin, Ill., and had: Mary Plumliegh, Robert Plumliegh, Daisy Plumliegh, Herbert Plumliegh, Gertrude Plumliegh and Florence Plumliegh. (Daisy and Herbert died young.)

11110411 Clayton H. Kenyon, b 15 Mar. 1856; d 16 Dec. 1915.

11110412 John J. Kenyon, b 9 Dec. 1857; d 13 Oct. 1892; m Mamie Herron and had one son, John Oscar Clayton Kenyon.

11110413 Elwood E. Kenyon, b 2 Jan. 1862; m 1st., 30 Apr. 1891, Lillie P. Sherwood, Elgin, Ill., and had no issue; 2nd., 28 July 1909, Anna Boettcher Melster, at Milwaukee, Wis.

1111041b Gertie E. Kenyon, b 3 July 1866; m 25 Aug. 1886, in Elgin, Ill., to Oscar W. Gronlun and had: Hubert Kenyon Gronlun, Gertie Arline Gronlun, Donald William Gronlun (died 4 yrs.) and Prudence Charlotte Gronlun.

1111041c Bessie E. Kenyon, b 12 Aug. 1867; m Charles Gelin and had: Arthur Gelin, who died in infancy.

He and his wife are buried in the Bluff Cemetery, Elgin, Ill. He was born in Adams, Jefferson County, N. Y.; married in Granville, N. Y., and died in Algonquin, Ill. His wife died in Elgin, Illinois.

1111161 EDWARD PERRY KENYON, b 12 Apr. 1848; living 1934; m 23 Dec. 1869, Sarah Ellen Reichelderfer.

CHILDREN:

11111611 Melville Gardner Kenyon, b 2 Nov. 1870; m 1st., Mary Luella Clark; 2nd., Amanda Sullivan Talbert.

11111612 Lewis Adrian Kenyon, b 25 Oct. 1873, Harlan, Ind.; d 9 Mar. 1877, Harlan, Indiana.

1111161a Daughter, b 4 Dec. 1875; d 4 Dec. 1875, Harlan, Ind.

11111613 Charles Albin Kenyon, b 8 Oct. 1878; m 1st., Frances Marshall Burnet; 2nd., Harriet Catherine Kelly.

11111614 Harley Edward Kenyon, b 19 May 1881; m Bertha Verdon Patten.
1111161b Gladys Irene Kenyon, b 4 Feb. 1884; m 1st., George John Jutting; 2nd., Frank Erwin Bernadotte Brandt.
1111161c Geraldine Kenyon, b 12 Feb. 1887; m 1st., Robert Adams; 2nd., William Evans Carles; 3rd., ——.
11111615 Kenneth L. Kenyon, b 1 Feb. 1890; m Edythe Baumbauer.

He was living at 116 Woodland Ave., Ft. Wayne, Ind., in 1934 and was quite interested in the records of his family at his advanced age.

1121211 PELEG KENYON, b 1825; d ——; m 14 Sept. 1849, Sallie Larkin.

CHILDREN:
1121211a Nettie Kenyon, b ——.
11212111 George Kenyon, b ——.
11212112 Charles Kenyon, b 10 May 1855.

1121341 DAVID CLARK KENYON, b ——; d ——; m 1869, Adelaide, dau Jonathan and Patience (Crandall) Tucker.

CHILDREN:
1121341a Loisa Kenyon, b ——.
11213411 Alonzo Kenyon, b ——; m —— Tucker, and had one child in 1905.
1121341b Nora Kenyon, b ——.
11213412 Everett Kenyon, b ——.
1121341c Jennie Kenyon, b ——.

He lived near Kenyon, Rhode Island. His first two children were twins.

1121342 CHARLES KENYON, b ——; d ——; m Marietta Briggs.

CHILDREN:
1121342a Anne Kenyon, b 21 Sept. 1866; m Harry Grant.
1121342b Ethel Kenyon, b ——.

1121345 ALBERT KENYON, b ——; d ——; m Estelle, dau Enoch and Susan (Johnson) Hoxsie.

CHILDREN:
1121345a Mary Ethelyn Kenyon, b ——.
1121345b Eva May Kenyon, b ——.

1121346 LEWIS S. KENYON, b ——; d ——; m Etta Coon.

CHILDREN:

11213461 Lewis Edwin Kenyon, b 30 May 1880; m Lovina Olney, dau A. Olney. Children: David Olney Kenyon, Etta —— Kenyon, Roger Williams Kenyon.

1121346a Nellie May Kenyon, b and d 1885.

112134b EMMA FRANCES KENYON, b ——; d ——; m George E. Hoxsie, son Edward and Annie (Wilcox) Hoxsie.

CHILDREN:

112134b1 Edward Hoxsie, b ——; d ——.

112134b2 David Hoxsie, b ——.

112134ba Annie Hoxsie, b ——.

112134bb Mabel Hoxsie, b ——.

112134bc Ruby Hoxsie, b ——.

They had other children who died in infancy.

112151a "OLDEST DAUGHTER JOHN HOXSIE KENYON," b ——; d ——; m —— Harrison.

CHILDREN:

112151a1 Walter Herbert Harrison, b ——, at Amherst, Mass., in 1920.

112151a2 Arthur Kenyon Harrison, b ——; was professor in Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass., 1920.

1121512 CHARLES HERBERT KENYON, b 1852; living 1920; m ——.

CHILDREN:

11215121 Herbert Alden Kenyon, b ——; was one-time Asst. Prof. Romance Languages, University of Michigan.

11215122 Arthur Edward Kenyon, b ——; lived in Providence, 1920.

1122241 JOEL REUBEN KENYON, b ——; d 3 Apr. 1891; m 1850, Hannah Sherman.

CHILDREN:

11222411 Charles Kenyon, b ——; m Sarah Frances ——.

1122241a Louela Kenyon, b ——; d 16 Dec. 1881, aged 26 ; m Luke Potter.

11222412 Chauncey Kenyon, b ——; m 1887, Susan Wilcox, had one son.

11222413 Joel R. Kenyon, b ——; m ——; lived New London, Conn.

1122271 HORACE KENYON, b ——; d ——; m Sarah Hoxsie, dau Rowse Hoxsie.

CHILDREN:

1122271a Angeline Kenyon, b 10 Sept. 1850; m Lewis Kenyon (1162111).
11222711 Willard Kenyon, b ——; m Celia Potter.

1123221 BENJAMIN KENYON, b ——; d ——; m Phebe, dau Samuel Crandall.

CHILDREN:

11232211 Emory b ——; m Annie Barber and had two sons.
11232212 Byron, b ——; m Marietta Kenyon(16254c) and had son Clifford who died at age of twelve years.

112341a HARRIET MARIA KENYON, b 25 Aug. 1820; d 14 Feb. 1895; m 5 Nov. 1839, Carey D. Brown.

CHILDREN:

112341a1 Henry Brown, b ——; m —— Palmer.
112341aa Maria Brown, b ——; m James D. Jilson.
112341ab Ida Brown, b ——; m Charles Slocum.

112341d NANCY COLLINS KENYON, b 6 May 1827; d ——; m 14 July 1846, "Deacon" William R. Greene.

CHILDREN:

112341d1 John Greene, b ——; m Carrie Madison, had 3 boys.
112341da Ella Greene, b ——; m Prof. —— Packard, of Brookline, Mass.

112341e AMY ADALINE KENYON, b 13 Jan. 1830; d ——; m 1st., Rollo Richmond; 2nd., Silas Welcome Tefft, son Silas and Esther (Kenyon) Tefft.

CHILDREN: 2nd. Husband

112341e1 Ralph Tefft, b ——.
112341e2 Fred Tefft, b ——.
11234133 George Tefft, b ——.

1123411 JOHN JESSE KENYON, b 3 July 1834; d ——; m 1 Sept. 1863, Carrie E. Jilson.

CHILDREN:

1123411a Frances Kenyon, b 4 Jan. 1871. She was a physician and living 1934 at Woodville, R. I., unmarried.
11234111 Everett Kenyon, b 1 Aug. 1864; d unmarried.

1123443 EDWIN O. KENYON, b 21 Nov. 1828; d ——; m Cordelia, dau Alpheus Burdick.

CHILDREN:

11234431 Alpheus Burdick Kenyon, b 2 Aug. 1850, Hopkinton, R. I.; m Mary Veola Babcock of Alfred, N. Y.

11234432 Son, b ——; lived in Westerly, R. I.

1123443a Cora Kenyon, b ——; m Charles Gray. Lives in East Providence, R. I.

1123451 JOHN THOMAS KENYON, b ——; d ——; m 1865, Susan E. Segar.

CHILDREN:

11234511 Frank Isaac Kenyon, b ——; d in Florida; m ——.

11234512 Charles Kenyon, b ——; m in Florida.

11234513 Harry Kenyon, b ——; m in Providence, R. I.

112345a SELINA KENYON, b 14 Aug. 1884; d 15 Aug. 1934, aged 91; m John, son John and Catherine Burdick, d before wife.

CHILDREN:

112345aa Kate Irwin Burdick, b 22 Dec. 1875; m 1899, George C. Wood, d 1918.

112345ab Julianna C. Burdick, b ——; d —— aged 75.

112345b LAURETTE C. KENYON, b 1846; d ——; m David Segar, brother Susan, wife John T. Kenyon(1123451).

CHILDREN:

112345ba Lola Segar, b ——.

112345bb Susie Segar, b ——.

112345b1 Marcus Segar, b ——; died in infancy.

1161111 CHARLES CHAMPLIN KENYON, b 18 Jan. 1847; living 1927; m 16 Feb. 1869, by Rev. Lathrop Cooley, at Copley, Summit Co., Ohio, Lucy Elizabeth, dau John and Hannah (Husong) Gouldin, b 3 May 1849, Bath, Summit Co., Ohio; d 23 July 1921, Medina, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

11611111 Alfred Monroe Kenyon, b 10 Dec. 1869; d 27 July 1921; m Grace ——; had two sons, Max Alfred Kenyon and Westcott Kenyon. Prof. A. M. Kenyon died from heart failure while returning from the funeral of his mother. He spent a number of years in collecting notes on the genealogy of the Kenyon family and turned these over to his brother, Prof. John S. Kenyon. He was well known nationally in the field of education. (See *Who's Who in America*, 1920-1921.)

11611112 Herman Clifford Kenyon, b 25 Nov. 1872.

11611113 John Samuel Kenyon, b 26 July 1874; m 12 July 1899, Myra Alice Pow.

He lived near Hamiltons Corners, Ohio, until 1884, when he moved to Medina, Ohio. His wife's father, John Gouldin, was born Lisbon, Ohio, 30 Sept. 1815, and d Copley, Ohio, 1895. His wife's mother, Hannah, was born Canton, Ohio, 22 Oct. 1817; d Copley, Ohio, 10 Apr. 1895. He was well versed in the history of his family.

1162111 LEWIS KENYON, b ——; d ——; m Angeline Kenyon (1122271a).

CHILDREN:

1162111a Lucy Musetta Kenyon, b 1878-9; m Frank Weaver:

1236111 DAVID PALMER KENYON, b 18 Oct. 1856; d 16 June 1926; m Apr., 1884, Rosalie T. Martin, at Adairville, Barton Co., Ga.

CHILDREN:

12361111 John Hillyar Kenyon, b 3 Feb. 1885; d 9 Feb. 1902. He was born in Macon, Ga., and is buried beside his father.

1236111a Tallah Margaret Kenyon, b 9 Nov. 1887; m 2 June 1908, in Chattanooga, Tenn., Edgar W. Grafton, b 20 June 1884, and had: Edgar W. Grafton, b 15 June 1909, and William Kenyon Grafton, b 16 May 1911. Both children born in Chattanooga.

12361112 David Palmer Kenyon, b 2 May 1890; m 1st., Geneva Belle Harris; 2nd., Mary Lee Nichols.

12351113 Edward L. Kenyon, b 17 Sept. 1891, in Chattanooga, Tenn.; m 25 Feb. 1915, Anna Gertrude Johnson at Bossville, Ga., b 22 July 1896, in Chattanooga and had: Edward L. Kenyon, b 11 July 1916 and James Marion Kenyon, b 13 Apr. 1917; d 21 May 1920. He is a broker and trader, 1934.

12361114 James H. Kenyon, b 27 Mar. 1894, in Lexington, Ky., d 19 Oct. 1894.

1236111b Nellie D. Kenyon, b 28 Nov. 1895, Lexington, Ky. She is a reporter, 1934, on *Chattanooga News*. She was awarded national prize in journalism presented by Mrs. Franklin D. Roosevelt for story published in 1931 in *Illustrated National Detective Magazine*.

He was an engineer and went south in construction work. His wife, Rosalie T. Martin, was born in Green County, Tenn., on a farm 15 miles from Greenville, home of Andrew Jackson. Her parents had only recently moved there from Virginia. Her father owned the hotel in Greenville as well as the large estate known as the "Guthrie Place." When she was a small child her parents moved to Georgia and bought a plantation of 1,000 acres

five miles north of Carterville, Barton County, Ga. David P. Kenyon(1236111) is buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Chattanooga.

123614a MARY CRANE KENYON, b 27 Aug. 1870; living 1934; m 17 Apr. 1890, M. D. W. Thurston, son Samuel H. and Elizabeth (Bostwick) Thurston, b 29 July 1867, New York City, d 26 June 1908.

CHILDREN:

123614a1 Richard Dillon Kenyon Thurston, b 31 May 1891, Melbourne, Fla.; m Helen May Young, dau Edwin M. and Louisa (Neighbour) Young of Newark, N. J. He attended Swarthmore Preparatory School and Peekskill Military Academy. Served as 1st sergeant in Camp Greene, N. C., and on convoy duty during World War. Active in American Legion work. No children.

123614aa Dorothy G. Pembrook Thurston, b 19 Apr. 1892, Melbourne, Fla.; bapt. Holy Trinity Church, Melbourne, by Rev. Dr. DuBose; graduated from Knickerbocker Hospital, N. Y. City, as R. N. in class of 1913-1914; m 28 Nov. 1914, at Trinity Church, St. Augustine, Fla., by Rev. L. Fitz-James Hindry to Jackson Chadwick Minge, son John H. and Bessie C. (Chadwick) Minge of Faunsdale, Ala. They had: Jackson Chadwick Minge, b Montclair, N. J., 31 Aug. 1915, graduated June 1933, Georgia Military Academy and now (1934) at University of Alabama; Dorothy Thurston Minge, b 9 Oct. 1916, Jacksonville, Fla.; bapt. Faunsdale, Ala.; d Bronxville, N. Y., age 6 and one half years; David Thurston Minge, b 30 June 1924, N. Y. City, living (1934) with parents at South Jacksonville, Fla.

123614ab Margaret Elizabeth Townley Thurston, b 10 Mar. 1898, Newark, N. J.; m 4 Aug. 1915, at St. Michael's Episcopal Church, N. Y., to Samuel Lunt Goldsmith. They lived in Englewood, N. J., in 1934 and had: Samuel Lunt Goldsmith, b 25 Sept. 1916, and Margaret Kenyon Goldsmith, b 29 Sept. 1921.

She was born in Raritan, N. J., and resided in N. Y. City in 1934. She spent her early years in Toronto, Canada, where her father was in business. From 1905 until 1917 she was the editor of department of the *Newark Evening News* known as "Jersey Genealogy," which was a nationally known and recognized authrity on the families of the section dealt with. This department of the paper was started by her husband a few years prior to the time she took it over due to his other business activities. When it was suspended in 1918 due to wartime restrictions, she enlisted as a yeoman in the U. S. Navy, serving in the censorship and tracing department, New York City, until the armistice. She is a member and active in many historical and genealogical societies. A very fitting and much deserved tribute is paid to her on pages

579 and 580 of Monnette's *First Settlers of ye Plantations of Piscataway and Woodbridge, Old East New Jersey, 1664-1714, Part Four*. She spent many years in collecting and compiling records of the Kenyon family. Her work, which included that of her husband, is included in this publication. She followed mainly the descendants of James Kenyon(12) but also had compiled many other Kenyon records of families connected to those Kenyons of Rhode Island of this book. During the final preparation of these notes she was in constant and close communication with the author and handled all final searches made of published records that were on file in the New York Public Library. No other party was so closely connected with the final preparation of the manuscript of this work, which was furnished to her in carbon for verification as it was typed. Adequate appreciation for such unfailing and generous assistance cannot be sufficiently expressed herein.

Her husband, Moses Dillon Wheeler Thurston, was born in N. Y. City and died there. He was educated at Swarthmore College, Philadelphia, Pa., of which his grand uncle, for whom he was named, was a patron. He was a civil engineer and was connected with the construction of Flagler Line, now the Florida East Coast R. R. He went to Melbourne, Fla., in 1891. He and his parents bought and successfully operated a pineapple plantation across the Indian River adjoining what is now Indialantic-by-the-Sea. While in the advertising business with office at Broadway and 32nd St., N. Y. City, he began in June, 1901, the editing of *Jersey Genealogy* that was later carried on by Mrs. Thurston. He was active in historical and genealogical societies and clubs in New York City. His parents had their summer home at East Long Branch, N. J. He is buried in the Thurston Plot, Glendale Cemetery, West Long Branch, New Jersey.

1351411 CLARENCE ALVARO KENYON, b 9 May 1857; d 26 Nov. 1926; m 10 Sept. 1884, Mary J. Hunt, b ——; d 16 May 1926.

They had no children. He was born at Yorkville, Mich. When he was about two years old his parents moved to Lincoln, Ill., where he grew to maturity. In 1875, he entered Illinois College at Jacksonville, Ill., where he continued his studies until 1878, when he entered the University of Michigan. He was graduated

Mary K. Thurston

from the latter with the degree of bachelor of laws in 1880. After being admitted to the bar of Missouri, he started law practice in Kansas City the same year. In 1891 he moved to Indianapolis, Ind., and became engaged in the street paving business. He was active in this work until 1907, when he disposed of his stock in the Hoosier Construction Company, of which he was president. He was closely affiliated in this work with his brother, Frank Howard Kenyon, who bought his interest in the paving business. At one time he was president of the Indiana Good Roads Association and made speeches in the interest of this cause. In 1914 he moved to Washington, D. C., where he lived in more or less retirement until his death. Both he and wife died in Washington, D. C.

1351413 FRANK HOWARD KENYON, b 23 Aug. 1861; d 3 Mar. 1914; m 6 Jan. 1896, Fannie Reid, Indianapolis, Ind.

CHILDREN:

13514131 Reid Lodowick Kenyon, b 7 Dec. 1896; m Effie Irene Squires.

He was born at Lincoln, Ill. The Kenyon home was not far from the place where Abraham Lincoln lived at one time. He spent some time in his early years in the Dakotas and then moved to California where he became interested in irrigation and drainage work. He later moved to Kansas City, Mo., where he joined his brother, Clarence, in public construction work. The two brothers then moved to Indianapolis, where Frank bought out his brother's interest in their construction activities. He was injured in a street car accident and died after a lingering illness of several years.

135141b ZELLA L. KENYON.. b 19 Mar. 1868; m 29 Aug. 1887, Melville W. Mix.

CHILDREN:

135141b1 Kenyon Mix, b ——; m Yetta Byerly and had: Jane Mix and a son Melvin Walter Mix.

135411ba Dorothy Mix, b ——; m Millard Fleming and had: Deborah Fleming and Peter Fleming.

1351416 BERTRAM C. KENYON, b 8 Nov. 1875; m 28 Dec. 1904, Blanche Bechtel.

CHILDREN:

13514161 Charles Bertram Kenyon, b 29 Oct. 1905; m 15 Dec. 1923, Olive Cole and had: Charles Bertram Kenyon, b 10 June 1926, and Marjorie Mae Kenyon, b 26 Dec. 1924.

13514162 Richard Wallace Kenyon, b 4 May 1912.

He was graduated from Wentworth Military Academy in 1895, at which school he was awarded gold medal for individual competitive drilling with U. S. Army rifle. He was employed with the Dodge Manufacturing Company of Mishawaka, Ind., for 26 years and became chief estimator for that firm. He patented a number of mechanical inventions.

135141c MARY PHILLIS KENYON, b 15 Feb. 1878; m 16 May 1900, Paul Stanage Fuson, son Elias and Sarah (Stanage) Fuson.

CHILDREN:

135141c1 Paul Stanage Fuson, b 7 Jan. 1901, in Lincoln, Ill.; m 6 Feb. 1927, in South Bend, Ind., Clara, dau Rubin and Rose Smith Parvis, and had: Mary Ann Fuson, b 18 Nov. 1928 in Naugatuck, Conn.; Paul Stanage Fuson, b 24 Feb. 1930, Mishawaka, Ind.; Sue Lynn Fuson, b 18 Feb. 1931, Mishawaka, Ind.

135141ca Mary Louise Fuson, b 24 Sept. 1903, Lincoln, Ill.; d 27 Jan. 1904, Lincoln.

135141c2 Thomas Kenyon Fuson, b 17 Feb. 1905, Lincoln, Ill.

135141c3 James Stanage Fuson, b 15 June 1908, Mishawaka, Ind.; m 21 Apr. 1928, Stella, dau Charles and Julia McKay in South Bend, Ind., and had: Dolores Mae Fuson, b 20 Sept. 1931, Mishawaka, Ind.

135141c4 Clarence Robert Allen Kenyon Fuson, b 4 Feb. 1911, Mishawaka, Ind.

135141cb Sarajane Fuson, b 1 Feb. 1914, Mishawaka, Ind.

135141c5 Donald Bruce Fuson, b 6 Oct. 1916, Mishawaka, Ind.

135141cc Betty Ann Fuson, b 9 Feb. 1918, Mishawaka, Ind.

135141c6 Jack Fuson, b 8 June 1920, Mishawaka, Ind.

She was born in Lincoln, Ill., where she was married. Her husband was a law clerk and was later connected with the Mishawaka Trust Co., of Mishawaka, Ind.

1351417 GEORGE B. KENYON, b 30 Dec. 1881; m 1st., Lorena Keller; 2nd., 18 Aug. 1929, Ruth Lucile Clark.

CHILDREN: 1st. Wife

13514171 Howard Kenyon, b ——; m Zelpha Garns and had: James Kenyon, b ——.

1421134 WILLIAM ALLEN KENYON, b 29 Jan. 1835; d 26 June 1896; m Ann Eliza Simmons, 21 June 1867. She was born 184–; died 1907.

CHILDREN:

1421134a Anne Edna Kenyon, b 7 Aug. 1868; d 1887.
1421134b Sadie Redalia Kenyon, b 1 Apr. 1872; m —— Hyer.
1421134c Bessie Morton Kenyon, b 13 Mar. 1875; m L. F. Denaro.
14211341 William Allen Kenyon, b 17 Oct. 1878; m Alice Marie Sigler.

He was born in Phoenixville, Pennsylvania, and died at St. George, South Carolina. He was married in Charleston, S. C. He was a merchant. As his first cousin, General Cox, held high position in the government just after the Civil War, it is probable that William Allen Kenyon first moved to South Carolina under federal appointment during that period.

1421511 REVEREND RALPH WOOD KENYON, b 1856; d 1933; m Elsie Chesborough Rathbone, dau Aaron Henderson Rathbone.

CHILDREN:

1421511a Theda Kenyon, b ——; living unmarried 1934. She is a well known writer. See *Who's Who in America, 1928-1929.*

He was born in Brooklyn, N. Y. In 1878 he graduated from Columbia College where he founded the Pythologian Society, forerunner of the Columbia Glee Club. He prepared for the ministry at the Episcopalian Theological Seminary in Cambridge, Mass., graduating in 1881 with the degree of Bachelor of Sacred Theology. In the same year he received the degree of Master of Arts from Columbia, in 1899 an LL.B. from New York University and his Doctorate of Divinity from St. John's College, Annapolis, Md. He held numerous pastorates. He founded the order of Daughters of the King of which he was Grand Chaplain for many years. He was professor of Apologetics and Christian Ethics at the Amity Theological School of New York, 1899-1904. He was a member of numerous historical and genealogical societies and made extensive searches in Kenyon records both in England and in America. He died at his home in Brooklyn, N. Y.

162411a ANNIE MOORE KENYON, b 6 Mar. 1845; m Warren Stephens.

CHILDREN:

162411a1 Walter Stephens, b ——:
162411aa Mertie Stephens, b ——:

1624121 ALBERT WALLACE KENYON, b ——; d ——; m Hattie Snider.

CHILDREN:

16241211 Archie Kenyon, b ——.
1624121a Bertha Kenyon, b ——.
16241212 Wallace Kenyon, b ——.

162412b SARAH MARINE KENYON, b ——; m Aiden Cramer.

CHILDREN:

162412b1 Adelbert Cramer, b ——.

1624411 WILLIAM BURT KENYON, b 22 Aug. 1862; m Nemay Clark.

CHILDREN:

1624411a Abbie Laura Kenyon, b 1890.
1624411b Bessie Irene Kenyon, b 1892.
1624411c Laverne Clark Kenyon, b 1894.

162441a ROSA BELLE KENYON, b 26 Nov. 1865; m William Ellis.

CHILDREN:

162441aa Nellie B. Ellis, b 10 Jan. 1885.
162441a1 Howard Winfield Ellis, b 10 Oct. 1889.

162522a CARRIE MAY KENYON, b 21 Jan. 1856; d 2 Apr. 1911; m 1 Jan. 1884, Horace G. Lewis, b 28 Sept. 1857.

CHILDREN:

162522aa Mary Lewis, b 31 Mar. 1887; m 7 Feb. 1912, Charles Lyman Stewart, b 12 Sept. 1883. They had: Dorothy Babcock Stewart, b 26 Sept. 1913, and Mary Kenyon Stewart, b 13 Nov. 1914.
162522a1 George Henry Lewis, b 26 May 1888; d 13 Sept. 1888 (twin to Nelson).
162522a2 Nelson Kenyon Lewis, b 26 May 1888; d 19 Feb. 1889.
162522ab Phebe Lewis, b 19 May 1890.
162522ac Evelyn Lewis, b 8 Oct. 1894; d 10 Nov. 1894.
162522a3 Henry Babcock Lewis, b 22 Apr. 1896.
162522ad Ada Frances Lewis, b 2 Jan. 1899.

162523a ANNIE FLORENCE KENYON, b 4 Dec. 1865; m 10 Feb. 1886, James Scott Lamond.

CHILDREN:

162523a1 John Kenyon Lamond, b 1 Aug. 1887; m 2 Oct. 1910, Jessie Louise Judson and had: Marcia Lamond, 27 Nov. 1911. He graduated from Rhode Island State College at nineteen years of age and received his Ph.D. from Yale University three years later in 1910. Since that time he has been associate professor of mathematics at Wesleyan University in Middletown, Conn.

162523aa Helen Scott Lamond, b 10 Oct. 1890; m 27 Sept. 1914, Randolph Heywood Carpenter. She was a graduate of Rhode Island State College at nineteen years of age and a successful teacher previous to her marriage. They were living in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1932.

1625251 CHARLES LINCOLN KENYON, b 10 Sept. 1863; m 6 Sept. 1885, Alice Elnora, dau Albert G. and Mary E. Sheldon.

CHILDREN:

16252511 David Robinson Kenyon, b 16 Apr. 1886; d 23 Mar. 1888.

16252512 Albert Greene Kenyon, b 13 Oct. 1887; m ——; has a boy; lives in Taunton, Mass.

1625251a Lula Estelle Kenyon, b 4 May 1890; m Chester Arthur Sherman, 18 Mar. 1914; lived Wyoming, R. I. Had a dau, Barbara, b 11 Apr. 1915; son, Nelson.

1625251b Harriet Ann Kenyon, b 8 Aug. 1891; d 30 Jan. 1892.

1625251c Ruth Kenyon, b 20 Oct. 1897; d infant, 1 May 1898.

1625251d Doris Kenyon, b 27 Dec. 1903; m Roland Dow. Children: Janice Dow, Carolyn Dow.

1625261 DR. EDWARD EVERETT KENYON, b 28 Sept. 1859; m 28 Sept. 1879, Ida May Cahoon, b 11 Jan. 1860.

CHILDREN:

1625261a Ida May Kenyon, b 10 July 1880; d young.

16252611 Alfred Clark Kenyon, b 10 Dec. 1882; d 10 Feb. 1911; m Flora Weeks, of Wyoming, R. I. They had: Edward Clark Kenyon, b 29 Mar. 1907, and Dorothy May Kenyon, b 14 Nov. 1909.

16252612 Edward Everett Kenyon, b 21 Feb. 1886; d young.

1625261b Susan Elnora Kenyon, b 21 Feb. 1888; m Fred K. Crandall of Westerly, R. I. They resided in 1930 in Harrisburg, Pa. They had: Lloyd Evans Crandall, b 13 Dec. 1910, and Elsie Susan Crandall, b Sept., 1914.

16252613 Amos Harris Kenyon, b 4 Aug. 1890; m 28 June 1911, Mertie E. Handell, d 30 Mar. 1912. They had Everett Eugene Kenyon, b 30 Mar. 1912. He married 2nd., Sept., 1913, Alberta Louise Dunham, of Brooklyn, N. Y. No record children by 2nd. wife. He graduated R. I. State College in electrical department and is electrical engineer. His son lives with his grandparents.

1625261c Annie Eliza Kenyon, b 25 Feb. 1892; m 30 July 1913, Samuel C. Webster, Jr., of Westerly, R. I. They lived in North Eaton, Mass., where he was a teacher of agriculture in the high school. They both graduated from the R. I. State College.

He is a physician in Washington County, R. I., and lives at Usquepaugh, R. I. He graduated from Burlington, Vt., Medical College in June, 1880.

1625262 CHARLES DICKENS KENYON, b 28 July 1861; m 1st., 27 June 1881, Nellie B. Locke, dau Thomas Locke; 2nd., 17 Apr. 1916, Mrs. Caroline F. Overton.

CHILDREN: 1st. Wife

16252621 Harold Thomas Kenyon, b Jan., 1882.
16252622 Charles Clifford Kenyon, b June, 1886.
16252623 Archie Belmont Kenyon, b Feb., 1896.

162526b CLARA MABEL KENYON, b 21 Jan. 1863; m 21 Jan. 1885, William Bissell Wilcox.

CHILDREN:

162526b1 John Lowell Wilcox, b 20 July 1885, Griswold, Conn.
162526b2 Frank Alfred Wilcox, b 20 May 1887, Griswold, Conn.
162526b3 Erroll Kenyon Wilcox, b 26 July 1891, Norwich, Conn.; m 1913, in Westerly, R. I., Ethel Pierce Henderson. They had: Erroll Kenyon Wilcox, b 22 Mar. 1914, in New London, Conn., and William James Wilcox, b 17 Apr. 1915, in same place.
162526ba Emily Mabel Wilcox, b 21 Oct. 1895, Norwich, Conn. Was a teacher.
162526bb Susan Rebecca Wilcox, b 29 Oct. 1896, Norwich, Conn. Was a teacher in the College for Women in New London, Conn.

They were last residing in Norwich, Conn., where their later children were born.

1625721 HARRY LAURANCE KENYON, b 27 Sept. 1870; living 1934; m 5 Dec. 1894, Brooklyn, N. Y., Grace Elizabeth, dau Samuel B. Jones and Jane Thompson Jones (she was a Jones before marriage), b 16 Oct. 1872.

CHILDREN:

1625721a Doris Kenyon, b 22 July 1900; m 2 June 1928, Setauket, N. Y., Kingsley A., son Richard Henry Gillespie and Sarah Elizabeth Scofield, b 15 Aug. 1895, Stamford, Conn. They had in 1934: Kenyon Gillespie, b 16 Aug. 1929, New York City and Joan Gillespie, b 21 July 1931, Stamford, Conn.
16257211 Trevor Kenyon, b 23 Oct. 1905, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m 24 Feb. 1933, New York City, Helen Catherine, dau Benjamin F. Whitehill and Catherine Donovan of Columbus, Ohio.

He was a partner in the manufacture of clothing and rubber goods in the firm of his father. He was born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

1625724 GEORGE KENYON, b 8 Sept. 1882, Brooklyn, N. Y.; living 1934; m 17 Oct. 1911, Malden, Mass., Ruth, dau William E. Barker and Mary Louise Carruth.

CHILDREN:

1625724a Mary Louise Kenyon, b 14 Aug. 1912; m 24 Oct. 1933, Great Neck, N. Y., Davies, son Charles Davies Tainter and Alice B. Pell of White Plains, N. Y., b 18 Feb. 1907.

1625724b Marjorie Kenyon, b 8 Aug. 1915. She entered Vassar College Sept., 1933.

He graduated from Harvard University, 1904. He was divorced from his wife 19 June 1922. She married afterward, Thomas W. Fitzgerald of Great Neck, N. Y.

162572b HELEN KENYON, b 19 June 1884.

She was born and brought up in Brooklyn, New York, graduated from Vassar College in 1905. Her family moved to Poughkeepsie in 1913 and from then on she has been actively connected with Vassar interests. In 1917 she was a member at large of the Executive Committee of the Alumnae Association at the time that it was working on its plans for reorganization. She was elected president of the Alumnae 1918-1921. In 1921 the Vassar College Salary Endowment Fund drive for three million was launched and she became its treasurer. She was elected Alumnae trustee 1923-1928, regular trustee 1929. At that time she was made Chairman of the Board of Trustees, the first time such an honor has been accorded to a woman. On 15 Dec. 1932 President MacCracken announced the decision of the Trustees to add to the gifts already given by alumnae and friends and to begin the erection of the greatly needed sports building at once. He announced that it would be named the Helen Kenyon Hall of Physical Education. Miss Kenyon has been a close student of genealogy and of her own line of the Kenyon family. This work is greatly indebted to her for her assistance rendered continuously from 1922 until the time of publication.

162573a ADELE KENYON, b 10 Dec. 1876, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d 22 Mar. 1915, New York City; m 17 Apr. 1901, Brooklyn, N. Y. Howard, son Samuel W. Boocock and Mary Underwood, b ——; d 22 Mar. 1915, New York City.

CHILDREN:

162573aa Molly Boocock, b 7 Feb. 1904, Englewood, N. J.; m 13 Oct. 1928, Prout's Neck, Me., Kent, son Wellford Leavitt and Clara Gordon White, b 1903, White Plains, N. Y. They had: Charles Wellford Leavitt, b 1929, Boston, Mass., and Adele Leavitt, b 1930, McLean, Va.

162573a1 Kenyon Boocock, b 3 Feb. 1907, Englewood, N. J., graduated Yale, 1929, m 18 May 1932, Santa Monica, Cal., Glenn Helen Winnett. They had: Susannah Ross Boocock, b Aug., 1933, Fishers Island, N. Y.

162573b LOIS KENYON, b 16 Mar. 1889; m 22 Aug. 1912, James Fullerton Shaw, son Edward Payson Shaw and Annie Payson Trot.

There are no children. During and since the World War she has been an active worker in welfare work in New York City. For a number of years she has been a director of Inwood House, a home for delinquent girls. She took an active part in Emergency Unemployment Relief as Vice-Director of the Booth Committee, in 1931 and 1932. Since that time she has been active in the campaigns of the Economy League and of the Salvation Army.

1632511 NATHANIEL COLVER KENYON, b 21 Feb. 1838; d 10 May 1924; m 1st., 21 July 1863, by Rev. A. L. Harrington at Mt. Palatine, Ill., to Miss A. Rosalthe Sprague; 2nd., by Rev. Archibald Kenyon at Chattsworth, Ill., 3 Oct. 1880, to Miss Ella Eugenie Scofield, dau Aaron Scofield and Mary Ann Hay.

CHILDREN: 2nd. Wife

16325111 Ransom Scofield Kenyon, b 29 Nov. 1881; m Mae Evinger.

16325112 Maurice Colver Kenyon, b 28 Sept. 1883; m Clara Bailey.

1632511a Kathleen Kenyon, b 16 Aug. 1884; m Daniel Curtis Deming.

16325113 Rodney Eugene Kenyon, b 28 July 1887; m Mrs. Anna (Snyder) Quackenbush.

1632511b Lucille Kenyon, b 31 July 1892; m Jesse I. Farling.

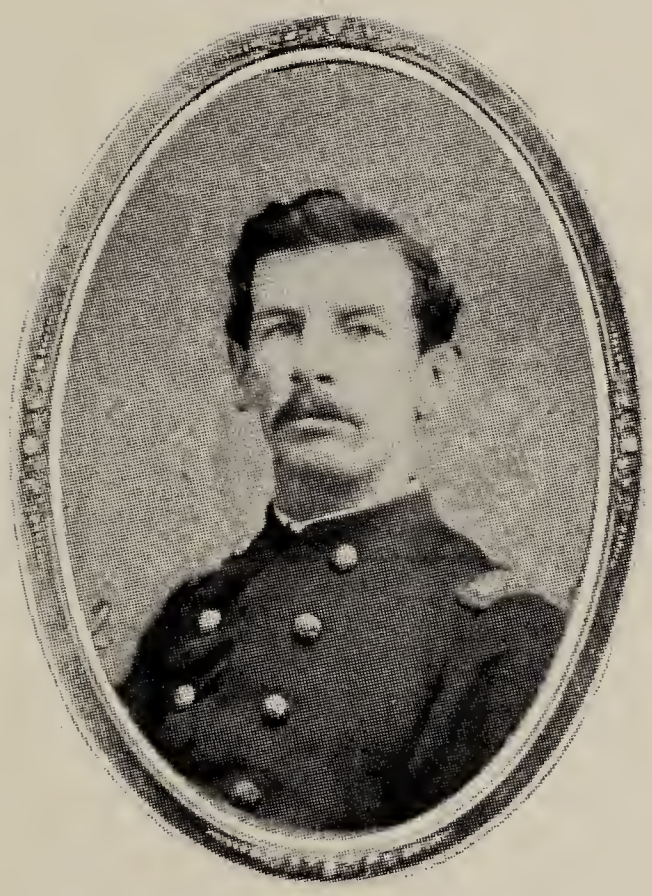
1632511c June Kenyon, b 13 July 1894; d 28 Sept. 1894.

I thought of a mound in sweet Auburn
Where a little headstone stood,
How the flakes were folding it gently,
As did robins the babes in the wood.

1632511d Hallie Kenyon, b 22 July 1896; m Roy L. Anderson.

16325114 Howard Nathaniel Kenyon, b 16 May 1898; m Elizabeth Clarke de Saussure.

1632511e Freeda Kenyon, b 17 May 1900; m Harold Scott Hunt.



Lt. Col. Nathaniel Colver Kenyon

He was born in Salem, N. Y., and died in Ponca City, Oklahoma. He is buried beside his second wife in the Scofield burying ground in Geuda Springs, Kansas. His first wife had no children but they adopted a daughter by the name of Minnie Getchell (b 7 Dec. 1867), while residing in Livingston County, Illinois. This child grew to womanhood, married, and died early in life. His eldest son was named after General Ransom, his brigade commander, who was killed in the siege of Vicksburg. His youngest son was named after General O. O. Howard. His infant daughter, June, is buried in the Scofield-Kenyon burying ground in the cemetery at Gueda Springs, Kansas, beside her parents and her grandparents on the Scofield side. His father was minister of a church in Providence, Rhode Island, during the Dorr Rebellion. When President Tyler came to speak in 1842, Archibald Kenyon held his four year old son up in his arms to see President Tyler, who later served as a member of the Confederate Congress from Virginia. He remembered the Revolutionary War soldiers who were still numerous in his boyhood days in New York. In 1847 he removed from New York State to Ohio with his parents, and in 1852 the family removed to Illinois. He was developing a newly acquired farm near Mt. Carroll, Illinois, when he enlisted on President Lincoln's first call for 75,000 volunteers. He enlisted at LaSalle, Illinois, 22 Apr. 1861. He had been interested in the Lincoln-Douglas debates and voted for Lincoln before and during the Civil War. He was appointed 1st sergeant upon original enlistment. On 31 July 1861, he was commissioned 1st lieutenant. He was taken prisoner at Ft. Donelson, 15 Feb. 1862.

The following account is taken from his war diary:

"Some skirmishing through the night between the pickets and a pretty rough night. All of us pretty well worn out at daylight this morning. The firing commenced to be pretty heavy on the right and soon it came our turn to receive a share. Our regiment stood like men, forcing the enemy to fall back, but the right [of the brigade] by this time began to give way and they attacked us again with double fury and by this time the engagement became general. The right still giving way, we moved by the right to support the 31st left flank. The fire now was murderous. The 11th forming the angle where the right was turned was sub-

jected to a heavy crossfire. They [combat group of Company K, 11th, Ill.] stood in their position until they were almost all killed or wounded. The enemy being close on to us, we were ordered to fall back—what was left of us—but it was almost impossible as the firing was terrific. Some attempted to get away in that direction but I thought best not to try it and the infantry coming up took me a prisoner. They took me before General Floyd who ordered us to be taken into town where I found quite a number of our men prisoners, a good many of whom were wounded. We were put in a brick jail and kept there a short time and then put aboard the steamer *J. H. Baldwin* and started up the river toward Nashville. Our wounded men suffered much but they were as well cared for as their [the Confederates'] own."

NOTE: General Floyd had served as Secretary of War under President Buchanan and was forced to resign in 1860 for illegal payments of funds to contractors for which he was indicted on federal warrant. During his questioning of prisoners, including Lieut. Kenyon, he was told and led to believe that Grant and Sherman would execute him outright for betraying his trust as a cabinet member in moving ordnance supplies south. The incidents of this interview and that of some Irish boy of the Union prisoners telling General Floyd what was coming to him were related to the author quite clearly. Floyd had the Irish lad put in stocks for insolence as he went aboard the steamer. However, General Floyd wasted no time. He fled his command a few hours after the steamer *J. H. Baldwin* got under way and passed the *Baldwin* on another steamer on the way to Nashville. For his conduct in abandoning his troops he was later relieved and died out of service before the war ended. (See *Personal Memoirs, U. S. Grant*, p. 308, Vol. I.)

While a prisoner of war Lt. Kenyon was commissioned captain, 7 Apr. 1862, vice Captain Carter killed at Shiloh. He was exchanged at Aiken's Landing, Va., 12 Oct. 1862, and ordered to join his command within 30 days. He led Company "K," 11th Illinois Infantry, in the general assault on Vicksburg when Grant attempted to carry position by direct attack. He was wounded in head by musket ball during that siege, carried from the field and pronounced dead, recovered and returned to duty in 30 days. He was married while on the 30 day sick leave from this injury. He was in following engagements: Forts Henry and Donelson, Champion Hills, Siege of Vicksburg, Yazoo City, Black River Bridge,

Spanish Fort, Blakely and Mobile. As a prisoner of war he served in Tuscaloosa, Castle Thunder and Libby. He was war governor of Mobile for short period. He was commissioned lieutenant colonel Dec., 1864, and commanded the regiment near close of war, but due to cessation of war was not commissioned in next higher grade.

After Civil War he settled at Chattsworth, Ill., where he was appointed postmaster in May, 1869, and held office until 1881 when he moved to Geuda Springs, Kansas, where he engaged in cattle business in Indian Territory and operated coal and lumber business. He was mayor of Geuda Springs a number of years. While serving as mayor he was deputized to assist in capturing a bandit operating in Kansas and the Territory border. On 4 July 1888, in making the arrest in company with another officer of the law, he was shot through the body, the .38 ball entering below the right lower rib and leaving above the left hip bone. He was reported dead in the local press and the bandit was pursued into the Territory but escaped. The officer in company with Col. Kenyon was shot at the same time through a lower limb and died from unsuccessful amputation. Among Col. Kenyon's papers was the following letter from a member of his wartime command, written upon the untimely publication of the news of his death in Geuda Springs:

National Military Home,
Leavenworth, Ks., July 8th, 1888

Mrs. N. C. Kenyon
Geuda Springs
Kan.

Respected Madam

The love and esteem I hold for your noble husband must be my excuse for addressing you, a stranger, in this, the sad hour of your bereavement. Words of sympathy even from friends near at a time like this cannot, I know, fill the void or assuage the grief in your aching heart. You who know him best can appreciate what his loss is better than all others. It was my privilege to have known him and called him my friend from 1861 to 1865 and as such my heart goes forth to you and your children in deep sympathy. I was with him almost constantly during those dark years, on the march, in the camp and bivouac, on the skirmish line and in battle, and not least in the long, dreary months of rebel imprisonment he was my com-

panion, comrade and friend. A truer, braver man never stepped foot on God's green earth—the idol of his old Company "K" and afterward as Lieutenant Colonel of gallant old 11th Regiment he was beloved by all. No comrade ever went to him in trouble or for favor or advice in vain. No matter how humble, his heart was open to all, and many a heart will ache among the living members of the old Corps when they hear of his untimely death. I know none of the particulars of his death, having only been informed of the fact by Captain Perionnet in a letter just received. But of one thing I am certain—he met his death like the brave man he was, doing his duty and on the side of right and law, for he could never be found taking part in anything disreputable or unlawful. Honorable, upright and truthful in every thought word and act he scorned anything mean or underhanded, brave almost to a fault he did not know the meaning of the word fear when it came in conflict with what he considered his duty.

I was near him at the bloody battle of Donelson, all through the advance upon and siege of Vicksburg, stood close beside him when he received the ugly wound in Ft. Ransom which our brigade built, nearer than that of any other work to the rebel works, afterward in the campaign and siege of Spanish Fort and Fort Blakely, and I can now in my mind's eye see his pleasant smile and cheerful countenance under all difficulties, always patient and persevering. Modest and unassuming as a maiden yet in the fierce hour of battle and conflict, he like the lamented Ransom, became a man of iron with nerves of steel. These two men were much alike in many respects, and especially in the trait of making friends of everyone with whom they were brought in contact. The old 11th bore upon its roster the names of many gallant men, but none had a stronger hold in the hearts of all than Ransom and Kenyon, and when your husband's spirit took its flight Heavenward to join those who had "gone before" we may imagine the happy meeting of a host of war worn veterans such as Wallace, Nevins, Dickey, Ransom, Carter, Shaw and a host of others (all killed in action), "heroes all."

It seems so hard that after a man had passed through all the hardships and dangers of four years deadly strife, faced death in every form and then to fall by the hand of a cowardly assassin in time of peace. Oh, that a few of his old comrades had been near him on that fatal day to have prevented the murder or at least, on the spot avenged his death. Pardon me my dear Madam for referring to these harrowing details but I feel deeply and believe me when I say that the news of my own brother's death could not have shocked or grieved me more, and while we may mourn his loss as a brave, true comrade and friend

our grief is as nothing when compared with that of the wife and children. I had looked forward in pleasant anticipation of again meeting him before "crossing over the river" but it will not be long now in any event. Begging your pardon for this long letter, and with my deepest sympathy for yourself and his children at this mournful hour, I remain

Yours with deep respect,
JACK BOSTWICK

In 1893 he made the run at the opening of the Cherokee Strip and settled close to the location of his former ranch headquarters in the Indian Territory. His first wife died in 1877 in Chattsworth, Illinois. His second wife died 23 Mar. 1924. She was born in Brenton Twp., Ford County, Ill., 29 Aug. 1861. Her father was descended from Daniel Scofield, one of original settlers of Stamford, Conn., and her mother was Mary (Hay) Scofield, who was a daughter of Mary Hays and William Hay. Her grandmother, Mary Hays, was a daughter of Lt. James Hays of the American Revolution from Center Co., Pa.

1632512 WILLIAM SAMUEL KENYON, b 20 June 1841; d 12 Dec. 1909; m 30 Mar. 1869, at Lyndon, Illinois, Louise Forth.

CHILDREN:

1632512a Sarah Elizabeth Kenyon, b 22 Feb. 1870; m ——.
16325121 Archibald J. Kenyon, b 22 Oct. 1872.
16325122 William C. Kenyon, b 3 Feb. 1875.
16325123 George R. Kenyon, b 14 Oct. 1878.
16325124 A. Edward Kenyon, b 3 May 1880.
16325125 D. Pratt Kenyon, b 24 May 1882.
1632512b Daisy Violet Kenyon, b 5 July 1887: m Fred Stark.
16325126 Harry C. Kenyon, b 18 July 1890.
1632512c Annie E. Kenyon, b ——.

He was born at Hoosick, N. Y. He enlisted 9 Aug. 1861, in Co. "K," 11th Ill. Vol. Inf. and served until 17 Oct. 1864 when he was discharged in Washington, D. C., incident to injuries in service. He died near Ponca City, Oklahoma. A son, Pratt Kenyon, was killed by a bandit while serving as a United States Marshall in Texas. William's widow was living in Burr Oak, Kansas, in 1930.

163251a SARAH ELIZABETH KENYON, b 19 Nov. 1849; d 9 July 1922; m 5 Sept. 1867, Edward E. Blake, son John Pierce Blake and Patience Blake, b 23 Aug. 1838, in Granville, Ill.; d Sept. 1911, Nashville, Kan.

CHILDREN:

163251aa Carrie Mae Blake, b 10 Nov. 1868, Chattsworth, Ill.; m 21 Feb. 1891, Hiram L. Manausa, in Chicago, Ill., b 21 Apr. 1861; d Mar., 1932. They had a daughter, Hazel Manausa, b 20 Nov. 1895; m 11 May 1927, Arthur W. Koepp, in Chicago, Ill., and had: Kathryn May Koepp, b 25 Apr. 1928, Richard Arless Koepp, b 18 Aug. 1929, and a dau b 1933. Hazel Manausa was an accomplished pianist and taught music.

163251ab Mattie Gertrude Blake, b 18 Mar. 1870, Lostant, Ill., unmarried and living in Chicago, 1934.

163251a1 Edward Everett Blake, b 14 May 1875, Burr Oak, Kansas, m 27 Dec. 1910, in Leighton, Iowa, Mrs. Hilda Belle Walker, b 25 Dec. 1885; in Hamburg, Ia. In 1934, he was national chairman of the Prohibition Party.

Her husband was a teacher. She was married in New Rutland, Ill. She was born in East Cleveland, Ohio, and died in Chicago, Ill. Her husband died in Nashville, Kansas.

163251b CLARISSA KENYON, b 19 June 1851; d 1933; m 2 Mar. 1871, Alfred T. Osgood, son Alfred Osgood and Paulina Olivia Gale, b 14 Mar. 1844, Charlestown, Ohio; d 13 May 1899, Lostant, Illinois.

CHILDREN:

163251b1 Alfred Merle Osgood, b 1 Apr. 1873, Lostant, Ill.; m 31 Mar. 1904, Bloomington, Ill., Josephine Mae Gerber, b 8 July 1876, Lexington, Ill., and had: Dorothy Mae Osgood, b 4 Aug. 1908; m 7 Apr. 1907, Alden Ortwein and had twin boys Darrell and Gerald, b 4 June 1933; Alfred Theodore Osgood, b 18 Nov. 1910, unmarried 1932.

163251b2 Harry Haviland Osgood, b 15 Sept. 1875, Lostant, Ill.; m 12 Nov. 1902, London, England, Nellie Thorne, dau Henry Thorne and Jennie Johnson, b 10 June 1879, Monroe, Mich., and had: Ellen Lucretia Olivia Osgood, b 25 June 1903, Paris, France; m 21 June 1928, Chicago, Ill., Keith Bittle and had Sarah Lucretia Bittle, b 12 Dec. 1930, and Keith Devore Bittle, b Apr., 1932; Pauline Osgood, b 17 June 1905, Chicago, m 21 Oct. 1927, Robert Atwood; separated 1932; Isabel Osgood, b 27 Oct. 1907, Atlanta, Ga.; m May, 1930, Chicago, Ill., Channing Overshiner.

163251ba Clara Mae Osgood, b 14 May 1882, Lostant, Ill.; living unmarried in Portland, Oregon, 1934.

163251b3 Culver Kenyon Osgood, b 1 Apr. 1890, Lostant, Ill.; m 1 July 1916, Hood River, Oregon, —— Palmer.

She was born in Kirkland, Ohio, married in New Rutland, Ill., and died in Portland, Oregon. Her husband was a farmer and lumber dealer. At the time of her death she was living with her daughter, Clara Mae.

163253a EMMA MARIA KENYON, b 11 Feb. 1853, living 1934; m 3 Sept. 1872, at South Glens Falls, N. Y., Stephen Thomas, b 19 Mar. 1848; d 28 Nov. 1905.

CHILDREN:

163253aa Mabelle A. Thomas, b 24 Oct. 1878; m ——, Arthur L. McMullen. She died 1 July 1911.

163253a1 Clayton Paul Thomas, b 14 Nov. 1881; m 27 July 1905, Nell Wilson, and had Preston Kenyon Thomas, b 9 Jan. 1911 and Charlotte Wilson Thomas, b 18 June 1913.

She was living at Glens Falls, N. Y., in 1934. She made her home with the family of her married son, Clayton.

1632&5a AMY KENYON, b ——; living in 1932; m —— Morris.

CHILDREN:

1632&5a1 Robert L. Morris, b 1906.

1632&5a2 John Kenyon Morris, b 1910.

Her family lived at Lanark, Illinois, in 1930. Her elder son was then a senior at Harvard University and the younger son was attending the University of Illinois.

1661211 JAMES ALFRED KENYON, b 27 July 1872; m 5 Aug. 1896, Mary Pegg, b 30 Nov. 1879.

CHILDREN:

1661211a Margaret Kenyon, b 13 Dec. 1897; m 12 June 1917, Henry McSweeney and had: Cecil C. McSweeny, b 13 Nov. 1918; Helen L. McSweeny, b 27 June 1922; and Marjorie M. McSweeny, b 16 Jan. 2924. They lived in Westgate, Ia.

16612111 Olen Alfred Kenyon, b 20 July 1899; m Mary Boyd.

16612112 Vern L. Kenyon, b 12 Nov. 1903; d 18 June 1925.

16612113 Homer B. Kenyon, b 10 Jan. 1912; m Ethel Marcuson.

16612114 Brondle E. Kenyon, b 25 May 1914.

16612115 Ray Kenyon, b 17 May ——.

1713131 REVEREND JAMES B. KENYON, b ——; d ——; m Margaret Jane Taylor.

CHILDREN:

1713131a Doris Margaret Kenyon, b 5 Sept. 1898; m 1st., 12 Oct. 1926, Milton Sills and had son, Kenyon Clarence Sills; 2nd., ——. She has been well known screen actress. See *Who's Who in America.*

The record of his family is incomplete. The author has heard that there were several children in family but as they have never answered letters requesting genealogical information, the account contains only what has appeared in public records. Reverend James Kenyon published a volume of poems entitled *Harvest Home,* in which his daughter, Doris, contributed a number of verses.

251131b HARRIET JEANETTE KENYON, b ——; d ——; m W. H. Hull, Jr.

CHILDREN:

251131ba Grace Corintha Hull, b 1 Jan. 1864; m 25 Sept. 1890, Edson Sheldon Peck. They had: Pauline Peck, b 30 Oct. 1891, graduated Vassar, took master's degree in University Pennsylvania; Howard Hull Peck and Lester Wilson Peck, twins, b 11 Apr. 1894; both died same year; Edith Gertrude Peck, b 21 Oct. 1897, graduated Vassar, m George Peck (no relation), has daughters, Janice Mary and Martha Kenyon; Kathryn May Peck, b 4 Oct. 1900, graduated Vassar, writer and student political economy. The family lives at 1520 Adams Ave., Scranton, Pa., 1934. Mrs. Peck is much interested in historical-genealogical subjects.

The account of the family of Harriet Jeanette Kenyon is incomplete.

THE NINTH GENERATION

Gather ye rosebuds while ye may,
Old Time is still a-flying;
And this same flower that smiles today
Tomorrow will be dying.

11110413 ELWOOD E. KENYON, b 2 Jan. 1862; living 1935; m 1st 30 Apr. 1891, in Elgin, Ill., Lillie P. Sherwood; 2nd, 28 July 1909, in Milwaukee, Wis., Anna Boettcher Melster.

CHILDREN: 2nd Wife

11110413a Anne Louise Kenyon, b 20 Nov. 1911. She graduated from Elgin Academy and afterward from the University of Illinois in June, 1933.

He was born in Branch County, Mich., and came to Elgin, Ill., when a baby, just after his father enlisted in the Union Army. His father died when Elwood was 11 years of age, which made it necessary for him to leave school at 14 years to support the mother and two younger sisters. He studied law in a law office in Elgin, Ill., and was admitted to practice in 1895. He served on the city council of Elgin for six consecutive years. In 1935 he was still practicing law and widely known in his locality. He is active as member of Republican Party.

11111611 MELVILLE GARDNER KENYON, b 2 Nov. 1870; m 1st., 1894, Mary Luella Clark of Garrett, Ind., d 16 June 1919; 2nd., 17 Aug. 1923, Amanda Sullivan Talbert of Garrett, Indiana.

CHILDREN: 1st. Wife

111116111 Firm Clark Kenyon, b 4 Aug. 1895, Garrett, Ind.; m 1921, Harriet Mantz of Braddock Heights, Maryland, and had: Evelyn Mantz Kenyon, b 24 Dec. 1922, Charleston, West Va.; Nancy Ann Kenyon, b 4 Feb. 1925, York, Pa.; and Mary Lee Kenyon, b 16 Mar. 1928, Dayton, Ohio. In 1934, he was living in Anchorage, Kentucky.

His first wife, Mary Luella Clark, was born in Garrett, Ind., 22 Nov. 1870, and died in Elyria, Ohio. He was born in Harlan, Ind.

11111614 HARLEY EDWARD KENYON, b 19 May 1881, Garrett Ind.; m 1 Sept. 1900, Bertha Verdon, dau Henry Washington Patten and Matilda Belle Doub, b 26 June 1879, Huntington, Ind.

CHILDREN:

11111614a Pauline Eloise Kenyon, b 29 May 1906, Huntington, Ind.; m 8 Aug. 1925, in Valparaiso, Ind., Burton Arthur Rogers, son Norman O. and Nettie Estelle (Dubuque) Rogers, b 9 Apr. 1905, in Kent, Washington.

11111614b Gail Kenyon, b 20 Dec. 1916, Chicago, Ill.

1111161b GLADYS IRENE KENYON, b 5 Feb. 1884, Garrett, Ind.; m 1st., 3 Sept. 1905, George John Jutting, son Henry John and Maria Geraldine (Tammen) Jutting, b 24 May 1882, Nortmoor, Germany, d 10 Oct. 1918, Chicago, Ill.; 2nd., 31 Dec. 1920, Frank Erwin Bernadotte Brandt, son Chorwald Eugene Bernadotte de Lopez Brandt, of Copenhagen, Denmark, and Mary (Erwin) Brandt, of Hamilton, Ohio, b 10 Aug. 1869, Hamilton, Ohio.

CHILDREN: 1st. Husband

1111161ba Gwendolyn Irene Jutting, b 25 Feb. 1908, Chicago, Ill.

1111161b1 Kenneth Kenyon Jutting, b 19 July 1911, Chicago, Ill.

Her second husband was in 1934 associate editor of the *Rock Island* (Illinois) *Argus.*

1111161c GERALDINE KENYON, b 12 Feb. 1887, Garrett, Ind.; m 1st., 7 Oct. 1905, Chicago, Ill., Robert Adams, son Robert and Caroline (Geldsetzer) Adams, b 21 Aug. 1869, Essen, Germany, d ——; 2nd., 31 Mar. 1918, William Evans Carles, son Moses G. and Julia S. (Dalmon) Carles, b 1 Nov. 1868, Allen County, near Ft. Wayne, Ind.; d ——; 3rd., ——.

CHILDREN: 1st. Husband

1111161ca Fayne Beulah Adams, b 4 Sept. 1907, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

1111161cb Audrae Pauline Adams, b 22 Nov. 1909, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

CHILDREN: 3rd. Husband

1111161c1 Son, b ——.

11111615 KENNETH LLOYD KENYON, b 1 Feb. 1890, Garrett, Ind.; m 30 Oct. 1911, in Wabash, Ind., Edythe Baumbauer, dau Henry and Elizabeth (Hildebrand) Baumbauer, b 3 Apr. 1889, Wabash, Ind.

CHILDREN:

111116151 James Perry Kenyon, b 14 Sept. 1913, Ft. Wayne, Ind.
11111615a Sarah Elizabeth Kenyon, b 22 Mar. 1915, Clear Creek Twp., Huntington, Indiana.
11111615b Jean Marie Kenyon, b 16 May 1920, LaGrange Co., Ind.

1121211a NETTIE KENYON, b ——; m —— Stillman.

CHILDREN:

1121211aa Nettie Stillman, b ——.
1121211a1 John Stillman, b ——. He was a dentist.
1121211a2 Son, b ——.

He lived in New York City.

11212111 GEORGE KENYON, b ——; m —— Edwards.

CHILDREN:

112121111 Son, b ——; m 1905.
11212111a Daughter, b ——.

They lived in Hopkinton, R. I., and were known to Mrs. JLK.

11212112 CHARLES KENYON, b 10 May 1855; m 3 Jan. 1883, Mabelle Perry Clarke, dau Halsey Perry Clark, b 12 Aug. 1860.

CHILDREN:

112121121 Halsey Clarke Kenyon, b 11 Nov. 1884.

11222711 WILLARD KENYON, b ——; d ——; m Celia Potter.

CHILDREN:

11222711a Mertie Kenyon, b ——; m Henry Perkins.
112227111 Tracy Kenyon, b ——; m Grace Watson Gardiner.
11222711b Annie Kenyon, b ——; m 1st., —— Dumas; 2 boys; 2nd., Stephen Rathbun; 3rd., James Sweet; 4th, Pardon Hobart Kenyon.
11222711c Lydia Kenyon, b ——.
11222711d Caddie Kenyon, b ——.
112227112 Walter Kenyon, b ——.
112227113 Ray Kenyon, b ——.

11232431 ALPHEUS BURDICK KENYON, b 2 Aug. 1850; m 30 Aug. 1873, Mary Veola Babcock.

CHILDREN:

11232431a Grace Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
11232431b Dora Kenyon, b ——.
11232431c Agnes Kenyon, b ——.

He was born in Hopkinton, R. I., and married in Alfred, N. Y., where his wife lived prior to her marriage. He was for a number of years dean of Alfred University. He lived in Alfred, N. Y., in 1930. See *Who's Who in America.*

11611113 JOHN SAMUEL KENYON, b 26 July 1874; m 12 July 1899, Myra Alice Pow, of Salem, Ohio.

CHILDREN:
11611113a Martha Elizabeth Kenyon, b ——.
11611113b Elizabeth Sheldon Kenyon, b ——.

He was born in Medina, Ohio. In 1930 he was Professor of English in Hiram College, Hiram, Ohio. He took his Ph.D. at Harvard in 1908. He made extensive investigations of the genealogy of the Rhode Island Kenyons in connection with his brother, Alfred, and edited the notes of Mrs. J. L. Kenyon. The system of arrangement in these records is taken from that used in his notes. See *Who's Who in America.*

12361112 DAVID PALMER KENYON, b 2 May 1890; m 1st., 29 Feb. 1920, Geneva Belle Harris, b 30 Aug. 1890, Knox Co., Tenn., d ——; 2nd., 20 May 1930, Mary Lee Nichols, b in Georgia.

CHILDREN: 1st. Wife
123611121 David Palmer Kenyon, b 6 Jan. 1921.
123611122 James Harris Kenyon, b 24 Oct. 1922.

He lived in Knoxville in 1934 and was connected with newspaper business. He was born in Chattanooga, Tenn. He served overseas in World War.

13514131 REID LODOWICK KENYON, b 7 Dec. 1896; m 14 Oct. 1922, Effie Irene Squires of Connorsville, Indiana.

CHILDREN:
135141311 Richard Reid Kenyon, b 6 Oct. 1928.

He was born in Indianapolis, Indiana, where he received his common school, and high school education. Upon the death of his father the mother moved to West Lafayette, Indiana, where he entered Purdue University in the engineering department. He served a year as chemist in a munitions plant at Dover, N. J., during 1918 and graduated in 1919. He was granted his degree

of Ch.E. from Purdue in 1927. He was employed in 1934 in the research department of the American Rolling Mill Company at Middletown, Ohio. His wife is also a graduate of Purdue.

14211341 WILLIAM ALLEN KENYON, b 17 Oct. 1878; m 9 Dec. 1915, Alice Marie, dau Loomis F. Sigler and Alice M. Gasper, b 24 Jan. 1884.

There is no account of children. He was born in Charleston, S. C., and married in New York City, N. Y. His wife was born in Geneva, N. Y. In 1932 he was a United States Postal Inspector and on duty in Washington, D. C. His home is at 48 Sherwood Ave., Ridgewood, N. J., 1932.

16325111 RANSOM SCOFIELD KENYON, b 29 Nov. 1881; m 11 June 1908, in Longwood Twp., Kay Co., Okla., Mae Evinger, dau James Evinger and Lumnia Georgia Montgomery, b 27 July 1885.

CHILDREN:

16325111a Audrey Kenyon, b 13 Apr. 1909, New Orleans, La.; m Houston, Texas, 15 Oct. 1932, George Norman Brown. They lived Houston, Tex., 1934.

He was born in Chattsworth, Illinois. He graduated from the Oklahoma Agric. and Mech. College in the dept. of electrical engineering in 1903. He has followed electrical construction work almost continuously since that time. He spent some time in South America with Grace & Co. Most of his work has been with the General Electric Company. In 1934 he lived at his home in Houston, Texas, at 1635 Bonnie Brae St.

16325112 MAURICE COLVER KENYON, b 28 Sept. 1883, in Geuda Springs, Kansas; m 30 Dec. 1915, in Longwood Twp., Kay Co., Okla., Clara A. Bailey, dau Samuel Bailey and Etta L. Bowers, b 22 Feb. 1885, St. Clere, Kans.

CHILDREN:

163251121 Nathaniel Bailey Kenyon, b 21 Mar. 1917; d 15 Sept. 1927.
16325112a Thelma Aline Kenyon, b 17 June 1919.
163251122 Harlan Edmond Kenyon, b 10 Mar. 1923.

He settled in what was formerly the Wichita Indian Reservation near Fort Sill, Oklahoma, in 1907. He owns about 400 acres of land and farms about twice that much in wheat and

cotton. He is active member of his community on township and school boards. His elder son was killed by the kick of a mule while playing in the corral at their home near Grandfield, Okla., and is buried in the Scofield-Kenyon ground in Geuda Springs, Kansas.

1632511a KATHLEEN KENYON, b 16 Aug. 1884, in Geuda Springs, Kansas; m 15 June 1905, in Chicago, Ill., Daniel Curtis Deming, son Henry M. Deming and Ann Daley, b 21 May 1878, Larkin, Kansas.

CHILDREN:

1632511a1 Roger Kenyon Deming, b 2 May 1906, in Huntington, Ind.; d 8 May 1927, Vale, Oregon.

1632511aa Marjorie Deming, b 16 Mar. 1908, Wichita, Kansas; d 3 Oct. 1916, Derby, Kansas.

1632511a2 Kemper Richard Deming, b 5 Sept. 1912, near Derby, Kansas.

Her husband was a teacher in business schools. Shortly after the death of their daughter they removed from Kansas to eastern Oregon, where they made their home in the irrigated section of that state and still resided at Vale in 1934.

16325113 RODNEY EUGENE KENYON, b 28 July 1887, in Geuda Springs, Kansas; m 1912, in San Francisco, Cal., Mrs. Anna (Snyder) Quackenbush.

There were no children to this marriage. He graduated from the Oklahoma A. & M. College in the dept. of electrical engineering in 1910. He was with the General Electric Company for a short period before he organized the Kenyon Electric Company of Oakland, Cal., in or about 1915. He was president of this company in 1934, which position he had held since formation of the company. He was divorced from his wife before 1929. She was a divorcee when she married him in 1912.

1632511b LUCILLE KENYON, b 31 July 1892, in Geuda Springs, Kansas; m 6 May 1929, in Sheridan, Wyoming, Jesse Irwin Farling.

There are no children. She graduated from the Oklahoma A. & M. College in 1915. She taught school before and after her graduation from the state college, the teaching after gradua-

tion being in high schools of Oklahoma and Colorado. Her husband is a railway division superintendent, 1934. She is active in social welfare work and member of various historical and genealogical organizations.

1632511d HALLIE KENYON, b 22 July 1896, Longwood Twp., Kay Co., Ind. Ty.; m 27 Dec. 1921, in Ponca City, Okla., Roy L. Anderson, son William Jasper Anderson and Laura Evans, b 6 May 1893, Sharaton Co., Mo.

CHILDREN:

1632511d1 Roy L. Anderson, b 17 Dec. 1922.
1632511da Ella Jean Anderson, b 9 Sept. 1926.
1632511d2 Edward William Anderson, b 3 Feb. 1931.

She taught school a number of years before her marriage. Her husband is a graduate of Oklahoma A. & M. College and was for a number of years a teacher in secondary schools. He later went into the dairy business which he still follows. He was Army officer in World War.

16325114 HOWARD NATHANIEL KENYON, b 16 May 1898, Longwood Twp., Kay Co., Ind. Ty.; m 28 Oct. 1926, in St. Michael's (Epis.) Church, Charleston, S. C., Elizabeth Clarke de Saussure, dau Dr. Henry William de Saussure and Margaret McRae Whitaker, b 11 Dec. 1901, Charleston, S. C.

CHILDREN:

163251141 Nathaniel Colver Kenyon, b 23 Jan. 1930, Charleston, S. C.
16325114a Margarette de Saussure Kenyon, b 22 July 1932, Charleston, S. C.
163251142 Howard Nathaniel Kenyon, b 19 Feb. 1934, Quantico, Va.

He graduated from the U. S. Naval Academy, 1921, and was commissioned 2nd lieutenant U. S. Marine Corps upon graduation. He was awarded the Dr. Henry Van Dyke prize at the U. S. Naval Academy, 1921. In 1924-25 he served as captain, Gendarmerie d'Haiti (Constabulary Detachment), and was commissioned 1st lieutenant in August, 1925, and captain on 29 May, 1934. In Dec. 1925 he was admitted to bar Supreme Court, Oklahoma. In June 1932 he was admitted to bar Supreme Court Appeals, Virginia. Served in Nicaraguan occupation, commanding 20th Company in Nueva Segovia in occupation of El Chipote and

16th Company in Jinotega area during elections of 1928. Commanded Marine Detachments on U. S. S. *Hartford*, U. S. S. *Denver*, U. S. S. *Asheville*, and U. S. S. *Southery*, on different tours. He served on various details as judge advocate of general courts. He was stationed at Quantico, Virginia, 1934, on detail as intelligence officer on staff of 1st Battalion, Fleet Marine Force. He began the work on Kenyon genealogy in 1919. His wife is a direct descendant of Chancellor de Saussure of the Supreme Court of South Carolina, who served as Director of the Mint at Philadelphia in the administration of President Washington.

1632511e FREEDA KENYON, b 17 May 1900, Longwood Twp., Kay Co., Ind. Ty.; m 12 Apr. 1924, in Ponca City, Okla., Harold Scott Hunt, son Harrison Peterson Hunt and Katherine Frances Scott, b 23 Nov. 1901, Vinita, Okla.

CHILDREN:

1632511e1 Scott Kenyon Hunt, b 11 Aug. 1930, Ponca City, Okla.

She was employed for several years as a secretary in the offices of the Marland Refining Company in Ponca City, Okla. Her husband is an accountant with the oil refineries in Ponca City.

Chapter Three

MISCELLANEOUS KENYONS

"These underwritten names to be transported to Virginia embarked in the *Thomas and John,* Richard Lombard, master, being examined by the minister of Gravesend concerning their conformity to the orders and discipline of the Church of England. All took the oath of allegiance. . . . Geo. Kenyon, . . . Jo Kennyon . . ." (*Immigrants to America, 1600-1700* by Hotten, page 83).

There is no question but what these parties actually reached Virginia and settled there. We find record in Virginia of a Kenyon family and also find them in North Carolina. Close investigation of Virginia deeds and probates may yield the most probable connection of the Rhode Island and Virginia settlers. It is quite possible that the first James, who had the original grant to the millsite in Rhode Island, died in Virginia. A study of the context of Austen's *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island* will show how many early immigrants had property in several of the different colonies.

From Meade's *Old Families and Churches of Virginia* we find that in King George County, Va., a James Kenyon was a vestryman between 1723 and 1799 as shown on a list covering that period, which list also contains the name of Laurence Washington, Sr., and John Washington.

The family of a Roger Kenyon shows up in North Carolina at about the date that the young Roger Kenyon disappeared from Block Island. As he was in Edenton, North Carolina, in 1727 and died in 1776 with a will and with a son by the name of Roger, it seems most likely that this is the missing Roger from Block Island who laid claim to the large estates in Lancashire through the rightful line of his father as eldest son of Roger Kenyon of Lancashire. However, records show that his father had been disowned and no doubt was cut off in the will of Roger Kenyon, M.P. and governor of the Isle of Man.

The census of 1790 shows two Kenyon families in Virginia at that time and likewise families in North Carolina. However, a number of years after that period the southern branch of the

family seemed to die out, but recent correspondence to the author indicates that they have not entirely died out but have used so many variations of spelling the name that tracing their history would be most difficult.

Kenyon College at Gambier, Ohio, is named after the Kenyons now seated in Lancashire, and was endowed by Lord George Kenyon. Lord Kenyon, Baron of Gredington, paid a visit to that institution in 1924. It is understood that it is visited regularly at rather long intervals by the members of the English family that endowed it.

Kenyon, Minnesota, a small village, was named after the same Kenyons who gave the name to Kenyon College.

Kenyon, Rhode Island, is a mill town and was named after the Kenyon who operated the cloth mills at that place. (See Ch. II.)

James Kenyon & Son Limited, of Lancashire, England, are operators of large cloth mills in Lancashire. This firm began in 1714 when Edward Kenyon commenced business in the woolen trade. He was one of the original Lancashire Kenyons. The business carried on by his descendants supplies cloth to His Majesty's armed services and was visited in 1932 by the Duke of York who made a detailed inspection of the mills.

The State of New York erected a monument at Yorktown to forty of its soldiers who died in that siege. Among those listed on the monument was the name of William Kynion, 2nd Regiment, sergeant. The *Calendar of Historical Manuscripts relating to the War of the Revolution* shows that this William *Kinyon* enlisted 1 January 1778. He stated he was 27 years of age and was a yeoman and was born in England. He enlisted in Tarrytown, N. Y. His connection with the other members of the family is not known.

William Kenyon who left many records of land dealings and mortgages held on property in Clinton County, New York, before and after 1800, was born 2 Feb. 1753, and was the son of David Kenyon of Liverpool, England, ironmonger. At about 21 years of age he came to New York City where he was successful in business and became an eminent shipping merchant. In 1779 he was admitted a member of the Chamber of Commerce. He

was one of the governors of N. Y. Hospital from 1795 to 1797. For some years he made his residence on Hoorn's Hook, purchased 4 May 1799, from Joseph Blackwell. He was a Quaker as were his parents. He married in N. Y., 8 Apr. 1778, Abigail, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Burling) Bowne. Their children who lived were: Samuel Kenyon, b 6 Mar. 1780; d 6 Sept. 1803; unmarried; William Barnes Kenyon, b 7 Aug. 1874; m 1814, Latitia I., dau John Adriance; d 26 May 1866, and had son William B. Kenyon; and James Kenyon, b 20 Aug. 1791; m 1813, Margaret, dau John Adriance of Harlem and sister to wife of William B. Kenyon above, d 10 Dec. 1852, and had: John S. Kenyon, Maria S. Kenyon, Elizabeth B. Kenyon, Abigail B. Kenyon (m Clark) and Caroline P. Kenyon (m Brown).

Notice of the probate of the will of John S. Kenyon above was published in New York papers on 28 Nov. 1893. He died a very rich man and left large endowments to nineteen different welfare, charitable and religious organizations in addition to legacies to his sisters.

Benjamin Kenyon, who enlisted at Harwich, Mass., 1777, for Revolutionary War services and was reported deserter in 1780, was living in Provincetown, Mass., in the census of 1790 with a family of 3 males over 16, one male under 16 and 1 female. He may have been the Benjamin Kenyon (1314) brother of Enoch Kenyon(1313). This Benjamin left no land records in Massachusetts and may have moved to New York State.

Judge William Squire Kenyon, b 10 June 1869; d 9 Sept. 1933, was the son of Rev. Fergus L. and Hattie (Squire) Kenyon. He was born at Elyria, Ohio. He stated upon inquiry that he knew nothing whatever of his family and was not interested. He stated that he believed his family came to America after the Revolution and that he was related to other Kenyons in New York City. Mr. William Houston Kenyon, lawyer in New York City, d 1933, also stated that his family came to America after the Revolution, and it appears that the families of Judge Kenyon and of William Houston are from the same one that migrated to the United States about 1830. None of the descendants of this line appear to have information on the identity of their immigrant ancestor.

The Telegram and Texas Register of 16 January 1836, published in Harrisburg, Texas, announces the arrival of Mr. Amos D. Kenyon from Mississippi and thirteen other volunteers in Texas, stating that they had embarked at New Orleans, 19 Dec. 1835, on the schooner *Santiago*. In service record No. 978 it states that Mr. Kenyon enlisted in the Texas Army, 23 Feb. 1835, served under Fannin and participated in the batle of San Jacinto as a member of Captain Patton's company. He was discharged 22 June 1836. He died in Colorado County, Texas, 1838. William Watts was appointed administrator of his estate. It is most probable that this individual is one of the New England family of Kenyons, but sufficient evidence is not at hand to identify him with certainty.

When Earth's last picture is painted,
And the tubes are twisted and dried,
When the oldest colors have faded,
And the youngest critic has died,
We shall rest, and, faith, we shall need it—
Lie down for an aeon or two,
Till the Master of All Good Workmen
Shall put us to work anew.

And those that are good shall be happy;
They shall sit in a golden chair;
They shall splash at a ten-league canvas
With brushes of comets' hair.
They shall find real saints to draw from—
Magdalene, Peter, and Paul;
They shall work for an age at a sitting
And never be tired at all.

And only the Master shall praise us,
And only the Master shall blame;
And no one shall work for money,
And no one shall work for fame,
But each for the love of the working,
And each, in his separate star,
Shall draw the Thing as he sees It
For the God of Things as They are.

KIPLING

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

Pages 82, 118

1633 George Kenyon, b 1765; d 1839; m Sarah Hopkins, dau. Samuel Hopkins, Jr.

Children:

1633a Ruth Hopkins Kenyon, b 1799; d ——; m 7 Feb. 1819, Benjamin Barber Woodmansee.
16331 Samuel Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Rebecca Richmond.
16332 George Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Polly Kenyon (1655a).
1633b Thankful Kenyon, b ——; d ——.

He was living in Richmond in the census of 1790 with family of 1 male over 16, one male under 16 and 1 female. In 1796 he was an ensign in the 1st Company of Richmond under command of Captain Silas Kenyon (1163). Information children incomplete.

Page 133

11211 Thomas Kenyon, b 27 Feb. 1862; d ——; m Mary ——.

Children:

112111 Beriah Kenyon, b 17 June 1794; d 24 July 1877; m Sarah Kenyon (11214b).
11211a Rhoda Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m —— Collins.
112112 George Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
112113 Ethan Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
11211b Mary Kenyon, b ——; d ——.

He lived in Rhode Island when the elder children were born. It appears that he moved the family at a later date to N. Y. State.

Page 164

16331 Samuel Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Rebecca, dau Edward and Annie (Mowry) Richmond, b about 1802.

Children:

163311 Edward Kenyon, b ——; d infancy.
163312 George Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
16331a Clarissa Kenyon, b ——; d ——.
163313 Edward Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Esther Crandall.

The family lived in R. I.

Pages 173, 174

112111 BERIAH KENYON, b 17 June 1794; d 24 July 1877; m Sarah Kenyon (11214b).

CHILDREN:

112111a Gula E. Kenyon, b 1 Sept. 1818, in Brookfield, N. Y.; died childhood.

112111b Rachel J. Kenyon, b 23 Feb. 1820, Brookfield, N. Y.; died childhood.

112111c Juliet Kenyon, b 25 Oct. 1822, Brookfield, N. Y.; died childhood.

1121111 Hoxsie G. Kenyon, b 20 May 1824; d 19 Sept. 1886, Westfield, Ind.

1121112 Solomon Kenyon, b 25 Feb. 1828, Brookfield, N. Y.; died childhood.

1121113 Charles Kenyon, b 14 Oct. 1829; d 7 Mar. 1888; m Katherine Killgore.

112111d Rhoda Kenyon, b 23 Aug. 1831, Brookfield, N. Y.; died childhood.

112111e Eunice Kenyon, b 28 July 1834, Brookfield, N. Y.; d 9 Mar. 1905, Chicago.

112111f Mary H. Kenyon, b 3 Sept. 1836; d 19 Mar. 1909, Indianapolis, Ind.

112111g Martha Kenyon, b 30 Aug. 1839, Brookfield, N. Y.; d 20 Dec. 1876, Brookfield, N. Y.

He married his first cousin Sarah Kenyon, November 1817, in Brookfield, N. Y., where families of both Sarah and Beriah appeared to be living at that time. All of his children were born in Brookfield. In about 1853-4 the family removed by wagon to Cambridge City, Ind., where they lived a year or two and then removed to Westfield, Ind. His youngest daughter, Martha, first married Thomas Farley in 186- (?) and was separated in 1872. She returned to Brookfield and married Marvin Smith and had a son, Ovid Smith, born in 1876, at whose birth she died. The infant son was adopted by Esra Horton, Sherburne, N. Y.

Page 190

162212 EDMUND PHILLIP KENYON, b 14 Sept. 1821; d ——; m Ann Eliza Pew.

CHILDREN:

1622121 Rinaldo Pew Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Emma Johnson of Hartford, Conn. He had Blanche L. Kenyon, Edmund Kenyon, Lorenzo White Kenyon and Rinaldo Kenyon.

162212a Ellen Kenyon, b ——; d at age of 16.

1622122 George Edgar Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Hattie Ferris, no children.

1622123 Amos Gallup Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m ——, had a dau, Jennie, had a son, Rockwell.

1622124 William E. Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m Ida Frost. He was separated from wife in 1935. There were two sons to this marriage who in 1935 were in Fairbanks, Alaska.

162212b Florence Kenyon, b ——; d ——; m ——; had two children.

162212c Emma Josephine Kenyon, b 11 Mar. 1863; living 1935; m —— Robinson, no children.

Page 210

163313 EDWARD KENYON, b ——; d ——; m Eunice Esther Crandall, dau Russell and Elizabeth (Saunders) Crandall, b 27 June 1824; d 21 Jan. 1911.

CHILDREN:

1633131 George Henry Kenyon, b 20 June 1842; d 6 Jan. 1922.

163313a Sarah Esther Kenyon, b ——; d ——.

1633132 John Wesley Kenyon, b 3 Jan. 1851; d ——; m Lillian J. Nichols.

1633133 Amos Allen Kenyon, b 9 Aug. 1852; d 26 Oct. 1925; m Eunice Whitford.

The family lived in R. I.

Page 216

1121114 CHARLES KENYON, b 14 Oct. 1829; d 7 Mar. 1888; m 5 Aug. 1856, Katherine Killgore, dau David and Elizabeth (Clark) Killgore, at Jefferson, Clinton County, Ind.

CHILDREN:

1121114a Ada Inis Kenyon, b 31 Dec. 1857, Westfield, Ind.; d 26 Feb. 1859, Territory of Leavenworth, Springdale, Kansas.

11211141 Hoxsie Elbert Kenyon, b 30 Jun 1860, Territory of Leavenworth, Springdale, Kans.; m Addie ——; no children.

11211142 Willie Scott Kenyon, b 7 May 1862, Leavenworth County, Kans.; d same place 19 July 1862.

1121114b Lela Mabell Kenyon, b 14 May 1863, Westfield, Ind.; m John Thomas Dawson, at Westfield, Ind., 17 Mar. 1896; had a dau Daisy Katherine, b 22 July 1897 at Carmel, Ind.

11211143 Hallie Killgore Kenyon, b 9 Oct. 1866; m May Mayers.

1121114c Mary Elizabeth Kenyon, b 24 Aug. 1869, d 20 Jun 1922, at Carmel, Ind. She was born at Westfield, Ind., and m 21 Feb. 1890, at Westfield, Charles Davis. Children: Oras Kenyon Davis, b 3 Apr. 1891; Joshua Clyde Kenyon, b 2 Sept. 1893. Both children born Westfield.

1121114d Grace Kenyon, b 21 Dec. 1871, Westfield, Ind.; m 2 July 1889, Edward Morrow and had: Lola Morrow, b 1 Aug. 1890; Alice Morrow, b 12 Nov. 1896; Fred Morrow, b 28 Dec. 1898; d 28 Feb. 1899 in Carmel, Ind.

The family removed from Westfield to the territory of Kansas and returned to Westfield during the Civil War.

Page 237

1633133 AMOS ALLEN KENYON, b 9 Aug. 1852; d 25 Oct. 1925; m 12 Feb. 1878, Eunice Emma Whitford, b 17 May 1856; d 28 Mar. 1884. They had a daughter, Mary Eliza, b 13 Mar. 1880, who married 27 May 1900, Edwin Wilson Huling, b 6 July 1880, son Erie Wilson and Sarah Carolin (Tourgee) Huling. They may have had others.

Page 241

11211143 HALLIE KILLGORE KENYON, b 9 Oct. 1866; d ——; m May, 1896, May Mayers.

CHILDREN:

112111431 Emil Kenyon, b 8 Aug. 1897; m Mary Dixon. In 1935 he was a doctor of medicine and practicing in Cambridge City, Ind.

11211143a Edna Kenyon, b 7 Mar. 189(?), Hortonville, Ind.

11211143b Mildred Kenyon, b 4 Apr. 1907, Westfield, Ind.

Record of family furnished by Reid L. Kenyon and is incomplete as to details, which were not furnished him.

INDEX OF NAMES

Abbott, Lyman, 202
Ackerman, Eliza Ann, 132, 173
Adams, Audrae Pauline, 240
  Caroline (Geldsetzer), 240
  Ebenezer (Capt.), 109
  Fayne Beulah, 240
  James, 63
  Robert, 216, 240
  Stephen, 85
Adamson, Henry, 40
Adriance, John, 249
  Latitia J., 249
  Margaret, 249
Albro, Alice, 103
  Samuel, 103
Alden, John, 193
  Priscilla, 193
Alexander, Matilda, 148
Allen, (——), 98, 177
  Christopher, 68
  Elizabeth, 104
  Freelove, 94
  Maria, 117, 164
  Mary, 104
  Rachel, 77, 110
  Sarah, 112, 150
Amidon, (——), 161
  Sarah, 161
Anderson, Edward William, 245
  Ella Jean, 245
  Roy L., 230, 245
  William Jasper, 245
Andros, Edmund, 19
Anjou, Gustave, 30
  (Mister), 29
Aplina, Catherine Lippet, 138
Applebee, Elizabeth Sallie, 199
  Kenyon, 199
  Lina Mary, 199
  Melissa Jeanette, 199
  Thomas Jefferson, 158, 199
Archer, Eva, 179
Archibald, Thomas, 118
Arnold, (——), 167
  Annie, 66, 92
  Frances Slocum, 192
  Harriet, 213
  James N., 28, 48, 49, 95, 126
Arthur, John H., 199
Ashton, Elizabeth, 16
  James, 17, 32, 33, 43
  Jane, 17, 32, 43
  Richard, 16
Atwater, J., 171
Atwood, Harriet, 174
  Robert, 236
Auckmudy, Ann, 53, 59
Austin, Thomas, 172
Ayers, Fannie, 70, 100

Babcock, Burdick, 166
  Caroline, 114, 153
  Joseph, 162
  Mary Veola, 219, 241
  Silas, 78
  Stephen, 117, 118, 124
Bags, Nancy, 135
Baguley, Jane, 40
Bailey, (——), 180
  Ansel, 163
  Clara, 230
  Clara A., 243
  Elijah, 163
  Eliza, 163
  Ira Litchfield, 163
  Joshua, 117, 163
  Lydia Delana, 163
  Monroe, 163
  Richard, 74, 117, 118
  Samuel, 243
  Willis, 163, 209
Baker, Christopher P., 170
  Solomon, 79
Balcom, Uriah, 163
Baldwin, H. F., 170
  Jessie B., 184
Bancroft, Arvilla Maria, 184
Banken, Margaret, 17
  William, 17
Banks, Arian, 106
Bannister, Robert, 15
Barber, Abel, 176
  Abial, 177
  Albert, 156
  Amie, 57, 71, 73, 218
  Anna, 57, 69, 73
  Anne, 57, 71
  Arnold, 101, 139
  Avis, 177
  Avis (Maxson), 178
  Benjamin, 62, 63, 74, 84, 139
  Caleb, 71
  Charity, 103
  Charles Holden, 139
  Comfort (Palmer), 176
  Daniel, 94
  Edward 143, 177
  Edward (Susan Card) Mrs., 58
  Eliza, 177
  Elizabeth, 40, 136, 176
  Ezekiel, 58, 114
  Fanny, 139

BARBER—*Cont.*
Fanny (Bliven), 139
Frank, 140
George, 137, 178
George L., 68
Gilbert, 177
Hannah (Lewis), 155
Hannah Luranah, 156
Hannah (Webster), 114
Henry, 139, 140
Isaac, 139, 178
Isabelle, 158
Jared, 103, 136, 177
Jesse, 177
Joanna, 62, 84
John, 85, 177
John Nelson, 178
Joshua, 114
Lydia, 82, 116, 117
Manford, 139
Mary, 60, 72, 81, 102, 114, 139, 143, 178
Mary (Barber), 114
Mary H., 103
Mary (Tefft), 62, 84, 139
Matthew, 177
Mercy, 77
Moses, 57, 69, 71, 178
Nathan, 62, 83
Patience, 85
Paul H., 178
Peace, 85
Peleg, 158
Phebe T., 143
Phoebe, 98
Ray, 178
Ruth, 62, 83
Samuel, 57, 62, 71, 73, 74, 82, 85
Samuel Kenyon, 139
Susan, 115, 158
Susannah (Waite), 57, 69
Thankful, 115, 155
Thankful (Maxson), 62, 83
Thomas, 115, 156
Waitey (Moon) Mrs., 103
Warren Clark, 156
Weedin, 155
William, 146
Witty Moore, 73
BARKER, Benejah, 145
Ruth, 201, 229
William E., 201, 229
BARNARD, Calvin, 118
BARTON, (Colonel), 120
BATEMAN, George, 182
Gideon, 182
William, 181
BATES, Nathaniel C., 112
BATESON, Cisley, 40
BAUMBAUER, Edythe, 216, 240
Elizabeth (Hildebrand), 240
Henry, 240
BAYLISS, Howard, 202
BEACH, Brewster Sperry, 204
Brewster Yale, 204
Carolyn Kenyon, 204
Katharine Buckingham, 204
Kelsey, 204
Moses Sperry, 204
William Brewster, 159, 204
BECHTEL, Blanche, 189, 223
BECKLEY, Temperance, 137
BEECHER, Henry Ward, 202
BELFORE, Agnes, 52
BELLISLE, Rose, 199
BEMIS, Samuel, 111
BEMNER, Sally, 138
BENJAMIN, Betsey, 131
BENNETT, Harry, 152
Jennie, 173
BENTLEY, Emeline Newel, 167, 212
BERESFORD, Caroline Susan, 18
George, 18
BERRY, Amelia, 198
BESWICKE, Margarett, 41
BETTS, Jesse Watkins (Mrs.), 204
BEVERLY, Charles, 141
Ella, 141
Mary C., 141
BILLSON, Elizabeth, 160
BIRT, Alanson, 117
BITTLE, Keith, 236
Keith Devore, 236
Sarah Lucretia, 236
BIXBY, Jonathan, 127
BLACKWELL, Joseph, 249
BLAINE, George, 149
BLAKE, Carrie Mae, 236
Edward E., 236
Edward Everett, 236
E. E., 205
John Pierce, 236
Mattie Gertrude, 236
Patience, 236
BLAKELY, Miriam, 132
BLAKESLEE, Susan E., 150
BLISS, Burt, 171
Perry, 171
BLIVEN, Fanny, 139
John, 152
BOARDMAN, Margaret, 40
BOGGS, John, 114
BOHER, Wheeler, 152
BOOCOCK, Howard, 202, 229
Kenyon, 230
Molly, 230
Samuel, 202
Samuel W., 229

BOOCOCK—*Cont.*
Susannah Ross, 230
BOOTH, Bryan, 44
BOSS, Peter (Captain), 111
Phebe, 135, 176
Susannah, 89, 125
BOSTWICK, Elizabeth, 221
Jack, 235
BOWDISH, John R., 137
BOWERS, Etta L., 243
BOWKER, Margaret, 41
BOWLER, Rebecca, 114, 153
BOWMAN, Louisa, 209
BOWNE, Abigail, 249
Abigail (Burling), 249
Edward, 186
Elmie (Dickerson), 186
Eva, 186
Mary Amanda, 186
Samuel, 249
BOYD, Mary, 237
BRADFFORD, Anne, 41
BRADLEY, (——), 209
Harmon, 139
BRAINARD, Asil, 190
Harrison, 190
Josephine, 190
Leonard W., 150, 190
Leonard Whitman, 190
Redelia Kenyon, 190
Sarah Allyn, 190
BRAND, Lucy, 143
BRANDT, Calvin, 179
Chorwald Eugene Bernadotte de Lopez, 240
Frank Erwin Bernadotte, 216, 240
Mary (Erwin), 240
BRERELY, Margerie, 41
BREWER, Ann, 149
Daniel, 189
Mary, 149
Mary Louise, 188
Paris, 149, 188, 189
Roxana, 149
Roxana (Miller), 149, 188
Sarah (Clark), 189
BREWSTER, Carrie, 143
William, 78, 111, 204
BRIDDOCKE, Elin, 41
BRIGGS, (——), 178
Bert, 178
Loretta, 145
Marietta, 156, 196, 216
Nuah, 126
Priscilla, 70, 99
BRIGHAM, Herbert O., 117
BRIGHTMAN, Fanny, 137
BRINSMADE, John C., 200
BROCKE, Marye, 41
BROOKS, Hannah, 100, 137
Hattie Loisa, 195
Leander, 156, 195
BROWN, (——), 196, 249
Abby, 81, 113
Betsey Maria, 162, 208
Carey D., 218
David, 132, 171
Eleanor Virginia, 185
Elizabeth T., 185
Eugene Ellsworth, 195
Frank, 143
Frederick, 195
George Norman, 243
Grant Elwood, 195
Henry, 218
Ida, 218
Israel, 208
Jean Taylor, 185
John, 156, 170, 195
John Franklin, 103, 143
John William, 195
Joseph, 54
Lucy, 172
Lucy Brand, 143
Lucy (Brand), 143
Maria, 218
Marjorie Kenyon, 185
Nancy, 143
Nicholas, 126
Nora Jane, 195
Reuben Clark, 195
Robert Hollingworth, 185
Thomas H., 185
BROWNE, William, 52
BROWNELL, Elijah, 133
Sarah, 133
BROWNELLE, Clemantine, 161
Esther, 62, 80, 81, 83
Sarah, 96
BROWNING, Dormilia, 156, 195
J. F., 175
Mildred, 175
Nellie Adella, 160
Waitey, 191, 195
BUCHANAN, (President), 232
BUCKINGHAM, Chloe, 204
(Lord), 25
BUCKLEY, Moses, 145
BUEL, Mary E., 158, 198
BUMP, Mary (Granny Molly), 59, 74
BURDICK, (——), 79, 182, 195
Abby, 115, 156
Alfred A., 188
Alpheus, 178, 218
Ann, 137, 177
Benjamin, 136
(Captain), 109
Catherine, 219

BURDICK—*Cont.*
Clark, 118
Cordelia, 178, 218
Ebenezer, 67
Elizabeth, 98
Eliza C., 98
Esther, 155
Henry, 155
Joel, 136, 176
John, 156, 177, 178, 219
Joshua, 115, 155
Judy, 156
Julia, 177
Julianna, 219
Kate Irwin, 219
Lodowick, 134
Looira, 155
Martha, 82, 119
Mary Katherine, 155
Orrin R., 177
Roland, 94
Ruth, 155
Weeden, 177
BURK, Samuel, 162
BURKE, Davis, 152
BURLING, Abigail, 249
BURNET, Frances Marshall, 215
BURROUGHS, Clementine, 173
BURROWS, (——), 167
Susan, 213
BURT, Charles Reed, 150
Frank Stanley, 150
George, 150
Hannah Matilda, 150
James, 112, 150
Lillian May, 150
Lucy (Earl), 150
Mary Cornelia, 150
Moses Warren, 150
Payne Kenyon, 150
Richard, 150
Stephen James, 150
Theda Amanda, 150
BYERLY, Yetta, 223

CADY, (——), 180
Charles, 180
Esther, 151
George, 151
Josiah, 151
Lovel, 113, 151
CAHOON, Ida Mary, 198
Ida May, 227
CALES, Orrin, 106
CALKINS, Hannah, 89
CALL, Charles, 152
CALLENDER, Levi, 213
Rhoda H., 168, 213
CAMPBELL, M. Sidna, 186
CARD, Ann, 104
Benjamin, 71, 135
Enoch, 58
Johnson, 72
Joshua, 87
Mary, 69, 98, 135
CARHART, Charles, 187
Mary Elizabeth, 187
Matilda (Sliger), 187
CARLES, Julia S. (Dalmon), 240
Moses G., 240
William Evans, 216, 240
CARMENGA, John, 196
CARPENTER, John, 164
Randolph Heywood, 227
CARR, Rachel, 185
CARRINGTON, Mary, 179
CARRUTH, Mary L., 201
Mary Louise, 229
CARTER, Edward Sterling, 203
Robert E., 203
Robert Sague, 203
CARTERET, Philip, 147
CASE, Robert, 59
CATHOUDT, (——), 162
CHADWICK, Bessie C., 221
CHAMPLIN, Abby, 103, 144
Christopher, 60
Erastus, 103, 145
Frank, 145
George, 145
Hannah, 102
Joseph, 100, 102, 138, 144
(——) Kenyon, 144
Phoebe, 73, 102, 138
Nancy, 101, 138
Samuel, 145
Sarah, 70, 100
William, 76
CHAPMAN, Hannah, 61, 78
James, 78
Joseph, 87
Mary, 78
CHAPPEL, Mary, 114, 153
CHAPPELL, Comfort, 75
Lydia, 59, 74
CHASE, Emma, 183
CHEESBORO, Joseph, 167
CHIPMAN, Ethel, 179
George, 179
CHURCH, Charles, 65
Cinderella, 175
Harriet Elizabeth, 165, 211
Joshua, 66
Lodowick, 135, 175
CLAPP, Percy, 21
CLARK, (——), 124, 141, 167, 249
Almira, 137
Amy, 179
Amy Louise, 140
B. Frank, 136

CLARK—*Cont.*
Charity Frances, 139
Daniel, 104
Daniel Albert, 139
Daniel P., 101, 139
Elizabeth, 253
Elizabeth (Sheldon), 179
Emma, 175
Fred, 197
George, 65
Halsey Perry, 241
Hannah Emeline, 139
James, 201
John, 109
John E., 140
John S., 166
Joseph, 116
Joshua, 123
Luke, 197
Mary, 152, 175
Mary Clarke, 201
Mary Eliza, 139
Mary Luella, 215, 239
Moses, 139
Nemay, 226
Oliver Henry, 139
Peter, 140
Rahamah, 121
Ruth L., 189
Ruth Lucile, 224
Samuel, 179
Samuel Kenyon, 139
Sarah, 189
Sarah Ann, 134, 174
Simeon, 82, 116, 117, 118
Thomas, 152
William, 63, 64
William Potter, 139
CLARKE, Amy, 138
Catherine, 97
Elisha, 97
Elizabeth, 98
Elizabeth (Sheldon), 138
Hannah, 73, 97
Hannah (Champlin), 102
James, 68, 97, 98
Mabelle Perry, 241
Mary, 101, 102, 113, 138
Rebecca, 98
Remington, 97
Samuel, 138
Simeon, 102
Timothy, 23
William, 68, 97, 98
CLERGY, Ellen, 17
William, 17
CLEVELAND, Charles, 198
Leonard C., 158, 198
Ward, 198
CLINTON, George, 184
Mary, 142
COATES, (——), 123
Alexander Hamilton, 162, 207
Eugene, 207
G. B., 207
Helen, 207
Mary E., 207
M. D., 207
Rollin H. 207
COGGESHALL, Paul, 105
COGGESWELL, Wilbur, 126
COLE, Edward, 49, 67
Elisha, 49
Elizabeth, 49, 83
Enos, 150
Olive, 224
Susannah, 53, 59
COLLINS, (——), 133, 175, 252
Abigail, 59, 74
Amos, 135, 174
Caroline, 174
Isaac, 134, 174
Jabez, 97
Lewis, 97
Mary, 174
Ruth, 97, 135
Sarah, 68, 97, 98
Thankful, 134, 135, 174
William, 161, 174
COLONY, John, 110
COLVER, Nathaniel, 205
COMSTOCK, Agnes, 171
Patience, 95
CONGDON, Fannie, 102
John, 97
CONLEE, Sarah, 116, 161
CONVIS, Davis, 79
COOK, (——), 145
Francis, 205
John, 105, 109
Lucy M., 192
Ruth, 161
Stephen, 161
COOLEY, Lathrop, 219
COON, C. B., 212
Etta, 217
Rensselaer, 162
Sally, 208
CORNBURY, Edward Viscount, 22
CORNELL, Benjamin, 104
Daniel, 104
Elizabeth (Allen), 104
CORY, Eliza, 183
COTTON, John Honeywood, 17
Mary, 17
COTTRELL, Mary Emily, 173
COWLES, John Timothy, 158
Mary A., Kenyon, 158
Orrin T., 158
COX, Allyn, 189

Cox—*Cont.*
Charles Finney, 189
Charlotte, 189
(General), 225
Jacob Dolson, 150, 189
Kenyon, 189
Redalia Ann, 189
Sarah, 189
Theodora, 189
William, 189
CRAMER, Adelbert, 226
Aiden, 226
CRANDALL, (——), 55
Angeline B., 204, 205
Augustus, 77
Benjamin, 60
Charity, 94, 131
Charlotte, 77
Christopher, 77
Cynthia, 77
Damaris, 77
Edward, 60
Elizabeth (Saunders), 251
Elsie Susan, 227
Enoch, 77
Esther, 81, 113, 251
Eunice, 76
Eunice Esther, 251
Ezekiel, 76
Fred K., 227
Hannah, 94, 130
James, 60, 77
James W., 76
Joseph, 94, 102, 131
Joshua, 66
Lloyd Evans, 227
Mary, 55, 66, 140
Mary C., 157, 197
Mercy, 87, 123
Patience, 216
Peleg W., 177
Phebe, 177, 218
Robert, 84
Russell, 251
Sally, 137
Samuel, 218
Silas, 140
CRANE, Caleb, 147
Elizabeth Townley, 106, 146
Nathaniel, 147
Sarah (Miller), 147
Stephen, 147
CRARY, Lucy, 113, 152
CROSS, Joseph, 90
Susan, 124, 167
CUSHING, Stephen, 149
CUTLER, Minerva, 138
Willard, 138

DALEY, Ann, 244
DALMON, Julia S., 240
DAVIS, Charles, 253
Floyd E., 199
Joshua Clyde Kenyon, 253
Oras Kenyone, 253
DAWSON, Daisy Katherine, 253
John and Thomas, 253
DE GREY, Georgina, 18
DE KENION, Robert, 16
DE KENYON, Adam, 15
Almarica, 15, 16
Gilbert, 15
Henry, 15
Hugh, 15
Johanna, 15
John, 15
Jordan, 15, 16
Margaret, 15
DE LANTON, Adam, 15, 16
Jordan, 15, 16
William, 15, 16
DE LAUTON, Adam, 20
Jordan, 20
DE LA VERGNE, Florence Macy, 159, 203
Silas Kirk, 204
DEMING, Daniel Curtis, 230, 244
Henry M., 244
Kemper Richard, 244
Marjorie, 244
Roger Kenyon, 244
DENARO, L. F., 225
DE SAUSSURE, Elizabeth Clarke, 230, 245
Henry William, 245
DE TONKEY, Margary, 16
William, 16
DEVEREAUX, Olive, 167
DE WILTON, Grey, 16
DE WINIGUE, Alice, 15
Hugh, 15
DEXTER, George, 139
DICKENS, Sarah, 19
DICKERSON, Elmie, 186
DICKINSON, Charles, 57
DIETZ, Andrew, 185
Margaret, 185
DIXON, Mary, 253
DONOVAN, Catherine, 228
DORAN, Mary, 139
DORRANCE, Betsey, 151
Caroline, 151
Charles, 151
Emma, 151
Esther, 151
George, 151
Harriet, 151
Katherine, 151
Samuel, 113, 151
DOUB, Matilda Belle, 240

DOW, Carolyn, 227
Janice, 227
Roland, 227
DRAKE, Elizabeth Peek, 184
Ellen Marjorie, 184
John Kenyon, 184
Marjorie, 184
Mary Catherine, 184
Rutger Lansing, 184
Samuel Lansing, 184
William S., 184
William S. Kenyon, 184
DUBOSE, (Rev. Dr.), 221
DUBUQUE, Nettie Estelle, 240
DUMAS (——), 241
DUNCAN, B. F., 207
DUNHAM, Alberta Louise, 227
DUNKLEY, Alice, 183
Amelia P. (Green), 183
David C., 183
DUNN, Dennis, 139
Mary (Doran), 139
Mary Ellen, 139
DUNNING, John, 25
DURBHAM, Uzziah, 84
DURYEA, Grace, 187
Kenneth, 187
DYE, Abby, 145
George E., 145
John, 145
Lydia, 145
Permerie, 94
Thomas P., 103, 145
DYER, (——), 69
(Colonel), 82, 109, 118

EANOS, Benjamin, 89
Catherine, 61, 78
John, 66
Joseph, 65, 78
Lydia, 68, 94
EARL, Lucy, 150
EDDOWES, Jane, 17
Peregina, 17
Robert, 17
EDWARDS, (——), 241
Ada, 197
Amanda, 115, 159
Amanda Taylor, 159
Amy, 115, 159
Betsey (Foote), 159
Carrie, 197
Sarah J., 179
Thomas Clark, 159
William, 197
Willie, 197
EGERTON, John, 16
EGGLESTON, Dorcas, 130
ELDRED, John, 52
Sarah, 53, 59
Susannah (Cole), 53, 59
Thomas, 53, 59, 60
ELDRIDGE, Joshua, 137
ELLIOTT (Colonel), 109
ELLIS (——), 195
Arnold, 102
Gideon, 102
Howard Winfield, 226
Nellie B., 226
Richard, 177
Sarah, 177
William, 226
ELTING, Joseph, 185
ENGLISH, Fannie, 171
George, 171
Mary, 132, 170
ERWIN, Mary, 240
EVANS, Laura, 245
EVINGER, James, 243
Mae, 230, 243

FAIRMAN, Jane, 152
FARLEY, Thomas, 253
FARLING, Jesse I., 230
Jesse Irwin, 244
FARMER, Thomas, 24
FENNELL, Theresa, 211
FENNER, Prudence, 137
FERRIS, Hattie, 254
FIDLER, Lydia Loanza, 160
FINNEY, Charles G., 189
Helen, 189
FIRMAN, John, 55
FISH, Sally, 161
FISKE, Hulda, 62, 81
FITZGERALD, Thomas W., 229
FLEMING, Deborah, 223
Millard, 223
Peter, 223
FLOYD, (General), 232
FOOTE, Betsey, 159
FORD, A. B., 148
FORTH, Louisa, 205
Louise, 235
FOSTER, Sarah, 72
FRANCHER, (——), 179
FRANKLIN, John, 85, 121
FREEMAN, Carrie J., 167, 212
Sarah Jane, 200
FROST, Ida, 254
FULLER, (——), 116, 161
Edwin, 172
Ella, 172
Frances Elnora, 192
Helen Augusta, 192
Henry Montgomery, 192
James, 192
James A., 155
James Almon, 192
Mary Isabella, 192

FULLER—*Cont.*
Nettie, 172
Susan (Montgomery), 192
FUSON, Betty Ann, 224
Clarence Robert Allen Kenyon, 224
Donald Bruce, 224
Dolores Mae, 224
Elias, 224
Jack, 224
James Stanage, 224
Mary Ann, 224
Mary Louise, 224
Paul, 189
Paul Stanage, 224
Sarah (Stanage), 224
Sarajane, 224
Sue Lynn, 224
Thomas Kenyon, 224

GALE, Paulina Olivia, 236
GARDINER, (——), 140
Abigail, 49, 53, 59
Amy, 71
Ann, 103, 141
Benjamin, 53, 59
Benoni, 53, 63
Betsy, 183
Dorcas, 68
Grace Watson, 241
Henry, 73
Mary, 53, 57, 63, 64, 68
Nathaniel, 57, 68
Sarah, 53, 59, 120
William, 49
GARDNER, Ann, 120
Mary, 64
GARFIELD, Nathaniel, 118
GARNS, Zelpha, 224
GASKILL, Albertus, 191
George B., 191
GASPER, Alice M., 243
GATLEY, Joane, 41
GAVIS (GAVIT), (Captain), 109
GAY, Sally, 150
GELDSETZER, Caroline, 240
GELIN, Arthur, 215
Charles, 215
GERBER, Josephine Mae, 236
GERRY, Walter H., 112
GETCHELL, Minnie, 231
GIBSON, (Mister), 121
William Hamilton, 200
GIFFORD, Carlotta, 184
Lydia, 183
Thomas Cornell, 146, 183
GILBERT, Mary, 75
Mary (Polly), 105
GILCRIST, Bertha, 189
Helen Cox, 189
James Grant, 189
Janet, 189
Janet Theodora, 189
Marjory, 189
Maud, 189
Redelia, 189
Rollin, 189
Theda Redalia, 189
William Wallace, 189
GILLESPIE, Joan, 228
Kenyon, 228
Kingsley A., 228
Richard Henry, 228
GODBEARD, Ellin, 41
GOLDSMITH, Margaret Kenyon, 221
Samuel Lunt, 221
GOODRICH, (——), 105
GORDON, George, 25
GOULD, Catherine, 150
GOULDIN, Elizabeth, 179
Hannah (Husong), 219, 220
John, 219, 220
Lucy Elizabeth, 219
GOWDY, James, 158
GRAFTON, Edgar W., 220
William Kenyon, 220
GRANT, Harry, 216
J. W., 205
William, 118
GRAY, (——), 180
Charles, 219
GREEN, Albert S., 156
Amelia P., 183
Amos, 109
Charles W., 156
Duty Almon, 156
Edward, 156
Ellen, 156
Mary Janess, 142
Mary Lillian, 156
Nancy, 196
Olive Emma, 156
Phebe, 156
Warren Clark, 156
GREENE, (——), 177
Amos, 76, 108, 124, 128
Anson, 170
Asahel Noyes, 148
Aseneth, 108, 148
Beriah, 175
(Captain), 120
Catherine, 19, 81, 113
Duty, 115, 156
Dyna, 126
Ella, 218
Hannah, 175
Hulda (Fiske), 62, 81
Isaac, 132, 170
Isabelle, 135, 175
John, 144, 218
Lydia L., 144

GREENE—*Cont.*
Margaret, 126
Mary, 63, 89
Nancy, 76, 108, 157
Nathanael, 19
Phebe, 170
Thomas, 170
William, 19
William R., 218
GRIFFIN, Alta Irena, 148
Anna, 148
Anna (Griffin), 148
Anna Jane, 148
Bessie Rowena, 148
Clark, 106
Deborah Janet, 148
Desire, 98, 135
Donald Lawrence, 148
Edna Leona, 148
Hannah Ann, 119, 164
Inez Maria, 148
Josephine Lucinda, 148
Martha Ann, 148
Max Stephen, 148
Obadiah, 106, 148
Palmer Kenyon, 148
Rahamah, 128, 168
Rex Gilbert, 148
Stephen Kenyon, 148
Susan Melvina, 148
William, 148
GRONLUN, Donald William, 215
Gertie Arline, 215
Hubert Kenyon, 215
Oscar W., 215
Prudence Charlotte, 215
GROSVENOR, (——), 113
Thomas, 16
GUNN, Frederick W., 200

HAGOOD, Eleanor, 184
HALL, William, 66, 95
HANDELL, Mertie E., 227
HANDSON, John, 57
HARDENBERG, Jane, 172
Mary Jane, 132
HARPER, Eliza, 138, 180
HARRINGTON, A. L., 230
Isabella, 16
Levi, 121
William, 16
HARRIS, Geneva Belle, 220, 242
HARRISON, (——), 175, 217
Ann Eliza, 135, 175
Arthur Kenyon, 217
Walter Herbert, 217
HARTSHORN, William, 121
HARVEY, Hannah, 199
HAUMER, Margaret, 18
Thomas, 17
Walden, 17
HAWKINS, John, 75, 104
Lydia, 75, 104
HAWORTH, Jane, 44
HAY, John, 171
Mary, 235
Mary Ann, 230
William, 235
HAYHURST, William, 24
HAYS, James, 235
Mary, 235
HAZARD, Arcemeth (Aseneth), 115
Arcemeth York, 158
Jason, 193
Jeffrey, 55
T. G., 126
HAZELTON, Barbara, 61
Barberry, 61
Jarvis, 61
Marcy G., 53, 60
William, 60, 61
HELME, Rouse, 60, 65, 66, 71
HELSTEN, (——), 210
HENDERSON, Ethel Pierce, 228
HERRON, Mamie, 215
HESERODT, Pulver, 167
HESKETH, Matilda, 15
Robert, 15
HEYWOOD, Ann, 17
HICKS, John, 71
HILDEBRAND, Elizabeth, 240
HILL, Asa, 132
John, 180
Katherine, 180
Lemuel, 152
HILTON, Richard, 18
HINDLE, Henry, 42
HINDRY, L. Fitz-James, 221
HOLDEN, Fannie, 167
(General), 96
HOLLAND, Ann, 17
Edward, 16
Elizabeth, 16
Richard, 15, 16, 17
Robert, 16
Thurstan, 15, 16
William, 141
HOLLISTER, Abigail Serene, 202
HOLMES, John Gardner, 187
HOPKINS, Diantha, 179
Ray, 74
Samuel, 251
Sarah, 251
Stephen, 205
Susan, 152
HOPWOOD, Edmund, 35, 36
HORN, Betsey, 115, 154
HORTON, Esra, 253
HOULT, James, 40
HOWARD, Hannah, 144

HOWARD—*Cont.*
Lucy (Miner), 78, 111
Nathan, 78, 111
O. O., 209, 231
Theda Redelia, 78, 111
HOWE, (——), 133
John T., 213
Walter, 133
HOXEY, Peleg, 129
HOXSIE, (——), 174
Abby Austin, 102, 140
Amy Ann, 142
Annie, 217
Annie (Wilcox), 217
Anstrus, 142
Barber, 142
Barnabas, 72, 97
Betsey, 101
David, 217
Edith, 101
Edward, 72, 217
Elizabeth, 72
Enoch, 216
Estelle, 216
Esther, 157, 197
Frank, 142
George, 101, 174
George E., 217
Gideon, 72, 101, 142
Hannah, 72, 101
Jeremiah, 71
Joana (Potter), 142
John, 57, 72, 142, 197, 198
Josephine, 153
Joshua, 97
Lettice Austin, 140
Lodowick, 72
Lydia Taylor, 148, 188
Mabel, 217
Margaret, 104
Martha, 68, 96
Martha T., 103, 141
Mary, 68, 72, 96
Phebe, 132
Potter, 140
Pressbury, 72
Rowse, 103, 142, 217
Ruby, 217
Ruth, 72
Samuel, 72, 117
Samuel B., 167
Sarah, 101, 142, 176, 217
Solomon, 68, 96
Stephen, 57, 72
Stephen Barnabas, 97
Susan, 157, 198
Susan (Johnson), 216
Tabitha, 104
Thomas, 101
William, 73, 101
HUGHES, Charles E., 203
Edgar C., 150
Hannah A., 200
John, 150
Mary (McClusky), 150
HULBURT, Charles, 171
HULING, Edwin Wilson, 252
Erie Wilson, 252
Sarah Carolin (Tourgee), 252
HULL, Grace Corintha, 238
W. H., 213, 238
HULTON, Beatrice, 17
HUNT, Harold Scott, 230, 246
Harrison Peterson, 246
Mary J., 188, 222
Scott Kenyon, 246
HUNTER, Sumner, 211
HURD, Mary Jane, 138, 179
HUSONG, Hannah, 219
HYATT, Mary, 78
HYDE, Catherine, 17
HYER, (——), 225
HYNDE, Anne, 41

IRVING, Catherine, 178
Michael, 137, 178

JACKSON, Andrew, 220
JACKWAYS, Amos, 113
JACOBS, Charles Pelton, 202
JACQUES, Freelove, 113, 151
JAMES, Amie, 104
Amy 115, 157
Benedict, 104
Charles, 74
Daniel Reynolds, 183
Eliza, 152
Elmer, 141
Fannie, 102
Fannie (Kenyon), 58
George, 152
George S., 114, 152, 157
John L., 103, 182
John Lawton, 183
Joseph, 141
Sarah, 176
Silas, 104
Susan, 153
Thomas, 102, 116, 118
William, 73, 104
JAQUES, (——), 179
JENKINS, Orpha, 126
JENNER, Solomon, 145
JEPSON, Thomas, 40
JEWEL, Harvey, 138
JILL, John, 76
JILSON, Carrie E., 218
James D., 218
JOHNSON, Anna Gertrude, 220
Catherine, 162

JOHNSON—*Cont.*
Emma, 254
Ezekiel, 61
Jemima, 78, 111
Jennie, 236
Loisa, 156, 196
Mercy, 76, 108, 109
Stephen, 76, 108, 109
Susan, 216
JONES, Grace Elizabeth, 201, 228
Jane Thompson, 228
John, 144
John D., 168
John R., 213
Samuel B., 228
JORDAN, Daniel, 179
Fred, 179
George, 137, 179
JUDSON, Jessie Louise, 227
JUTTING, George John, 216, 240
Gwendolyn Irene, 240
Henry John, 240
Kenneth Kenyon, 240
Maria Geraldine (Tammen), 240

KALBFLEISCH, Elizabeth, 201
KEACH, Amy Josephine, 156
Charles, 156
Daniel D., 115, 156
David, 156
Mary Ellen, 156
KEELING, Sarah Webb, 201
KEEP, Mary, 110
KELLER, Lorena, 189, 224
KELLOG, Jessie M., 200
KELLY, Harriet Catherine, 215
KELSEY, Emma Josephine, 159, 200
Harriet Jane, 203
Laura S., 204
Walter, 200
KENNEDY, Hannah, 113, 152
Sarah, 81, 113
KENYON (KENION, KENNYON, KENNYONE, KENNION, KINYON, KYNION), (——), 144, 188
A., 206
A. A., 188
Aaron, 89, 122, 125, 126, 152, 165
Abbie Laura, 226
Abby, 126, 140, 141, 143
Abby Ann, 158, 198
Abby Frances, 157
Abby J., 142
Abby Jane, 156, 195
Abel, 177
Abel Collins, 134, 174
Abial S., 211, 212
Abial Sherman, 166
Abiel, 59, 75
Abigail, 57, 59, 66, 70, 72, 73, 75, 105, 107, 130, 145
Abigail B., 249
Ada Inis, 253
Adaline, 140, 166, 181
Addie (——), 253
Adele, 202, 229
Adeline, 172
A. Edward, 235
Agnes, 241
Alanson, 123
Alazan K., 149
Albert, 153, 164, 175, 209, 216
Albert D., 180
Albert Greene, 227
Albert J., 180
Albert Wallace, 192, 226
Alexander, 43, 88, 125
Alfred, 120, 137, 242
Alfred B., 138
Alfred Clark, 227
Alfred Monroe, 219
Alfred W., 157
Alfred Whitman, 198
Alice, 17, 38, 39, 40, 41, 60, 103, 142, 166, 180, 188
Alice Eudora, 208
Allen Tefft, 158
Allie E., 191
Almiraca, 119
Almon, 131
Almond, 107
Alonzo, 216
Alpheus Burdick, 219, 241
Alsa M., 165
Alvin, 179
Amanda, 122
Amanda Fitzland, 177
Amasa, 119
Amasa R., 170
Americus, 213
Amey, 89
Amie, 66, 103, 142
Amie (——), 55, 65, 104
Amos, 77, 91, 94, 126, 127, 137, 179, 190
Amos Allen, 251, 252
Amos D., 250
Amos Gallup, 254
Amos Harris, 227
Amos L., 157
Amy, 113, 130, 138, 141, 151, 190, 209, 237
Amy Adaline, 177, 218
Amy Ann, 103, 141, 143, 145, 182
Amy C., 58, 81, 204
Amy Caroline, 159, 200
Amy Clara, 197
Amy Katherine, 115, 156
Amy S., 101

KENYON—*Cont.*
Amy Spink, 139
Amy Susan, 176
Angelina, 111
Angeline, 106, 139, 152, 181, 218, 220
Angeline Dales, 187
Ann, 17, 97, 99, 133, 174
Ann (——), 180
Anna, 39, 40, 69, 70, 82, 83, 88, 131, 132, 166, 171, 172
Anna (——), 63, 75, 86, 108
Anne, 37, 38, 42, 89, 96, 128, 216
Anne Edna, 225
Ann Eliza, 213
Anne Louise, 239
Ann Frances, 165
Annie, 60, 73, 85, 91, 92, 137, 140, 241
Annie E., 235
Annie Eliza, 227
Annie Florence, 197, 227
Annie Frances, 175
Annie Moore, 191, 225
Ann Mariah, 149
Anstrus, 103, 141, 143
Archibald, 162, 163, 204, 205, 207, 230, 231
Archibald J., 235
Archie, 226
Archie Belmont, 228
Arnold, 70, 92, 100, 129, 137, 168
Arthur E., 191
Arthur Edward, 217
Arthur Francis, 175
Arvine, 180
Asa, 125
Asahel Noyes, 188
Audrey, 243
Augustus, 87, 91, 92, 100, 122, 128, 166
Austin, 209
Avery, 152
Barbara, 202
(Baron), 25
Barber, 102, 120, 140, 141
Barnabas, 88, 124
Bathsheba, 97
Beatrix, 17
Ben C., 209
Benedict, 57, 71, 73, 74, 102, 103, 140, 144
Benjamin, 24, 59, 63, 74, 75, 86, 87, 98, 104, 105, 108, 122, 123, 133, 136, 140, 146, 153, 166, 168, 177, 184, 218, 249
Benjamin Aldrich, 122
Benjamin B., 173
Benjamin F., 85, 177
Benoni, 105, 145
Beriah, 124, 125, 133, 134, 252, 253
Bertha, 226
Bertram C., 189, 223
Bessie E., 215
Bessie Irene, 226
Bessie Morton, 225
Bessie Ulrich, 185
Betsey, 73, 104, 106, 133, 134, 135, 137, 166
Betsey Ann, 144, 183
Betty, 69
Blanche, 254
Bradford, 152, 157, 196
Brenton, 137
Brondle E., 237
Buell, 207
Burdick, 98, 137, 168, 177, 213, 214
Burr Browning, 192
Burt Cordean, 192
Byron, 158, 208, 218
Byron Westervelt, 208
Caddie, 241
Caleb, 76, 83, 84, 110, 120
Caleb F., 89
Calista, 146
Cara Johnson, 187
Caroline, 151, 153, 171, 191, 212
Caroline Elizabeth, 165
Caroline P., 249
Carrie Amelia, 213
Carrie May, 197, 226
Catharine, 17
Catherine, 66, 69, 78, 97, 134, 167, 175, 176, 177, 179
Catherine Dumond, 146, 184
Chalmers, 201
Charity, 103, 131, 140, 142
Charity Barber, 143
Charity W., 170
Charles, 137, 140, 150, 152, 154, 173, 175, 181, 182, 216, 217, 219, 241, 252, 253
Charles Albin, 215
Charles B., 137
Charles Bertram, 224
Charles Carhart, 147, 187
Charles Champlin, 179, 219
Charles Clifford, 228
Charles Dickens, 198, 228
Charles E., 142
Charles Edwin, 175, 192
Charles G., 148
Charles H., 212
Charles Henry, 167
Charles Herbert, 175, 217
Charles Homer, 149

KENYON—*Cont.*
Charles Lincoln, 197, 227
Charles Olin, 148
Charles P., 213
Charles Payne, 189
Charles S., 181
Charles Spencer, 147, 187
Charles Thomas, 143
Charlotte Ellen, 180
Chauncey, 217
Chloe, 170
Christopher, 43, 60, 70, 72, 77, 105, 145
Cisley, 40
Clara Mabel, 198, 228
Clarence, 159, 200, 201, 209, 223
Clarence Alvaro, 188, 222
Clarence D., 173
Clarence J., 181
Clarissa, 130, 132, 177, 205, 207, 236, 251
Clarissa (——), 164
Clarissa A., 157, 158, 178
Clarissa Amanda, 199
Clarissa Angeline, 197
Clark, 135, 140
Clark Cory, 144, 183
Clarke, 73, 98
Clarke Francis, 192
Clark Tillinghast, 155
Clayton H., 215
Clifford, 178, 218
Comfort, 75, 105, 177
Constant, 90
Cora, 219
Corey, 73, 103
Cornelia, 146
Cornelius V., 162, 208
Cory, 103
Crandall, 130
Cyrus, 149
Daisy, 122
Daisy Violet, 235
Damaris, 60, 76
Daniel, 65, 91, 103, 128, 130, 131, 143, 157
Daniel B., 117, 163
Daniel Cranston, 143
Daniel H., 142
Daniel Pratt, 205
Daniel Webster, 196
David, 27, 28, 50, 53, 54, 62, 63, 69, 74, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 98, 103, 113, 115, 116, 117, 118, 121, 130, 140, 146, 152, 154, 155, 161, 165, 193, 210, 248
David A., 158, 173
David Adams, 146
David C., 141
David Clark, 174, 216
David Olney, 217
David P., 134, 174, 221
David Palmer, 106, 146, 184, 185, 220, 242
David Palmer Pembroke, 188
David R., 115, 147, 157
David Randolph, 147, 187
David R. B., 154
David Robinson, 115, 158, 197, 227
David Tefft, 158, 198
David Thomas, 160
Deborah, 79, 103, 134, 145
De Lancy, 164
Delos M., 166, 211
Dennis Burt, 156, 195
Derrick S., 85
Desire, 65
Dora, 214, 241
Dora Stanton, 167
Dorcas, 68, 120, 125, 146
Doris, 227, 228
Doris Margaret, 238
Dorothie, 37, 39, 40
Dorothy, 17
Dorothy May, 227
D. Pratt, 235
Drusilla, 137, 178
Duke, 24
Duty Clark, 196
Duty Clarke, 13, 156
Duty Howard, 196
Earl, 166
Ebenezer, 55, 56, 65, 71
Edie, 73, 101
Edmund, 38, 39, 254
Edmund Phillip, 254
Edmunde, 39
Edmundus, 42
Edna, 254
Ed'r'i' Cl' ici', 42
Ed'r'us, 42
Edward, 13, 17, 18, 37, 38, 39, 40, 43, 90, 113, 114, 126, 137, 153, 154, 188, 248, 251
Edward Barber, 144
Edward Bowne, 147, 186
Edward Clark, 227
Edward Cook, 149
Edward E., 198
Edward Everett, 227
Edward L., 220
Edward Mead, 196
Edward (Mrs.), 13
Edward P., 151, 190
Edward Perry, 169, 215
Edwardus, 42
Edward W., 152, 191

KENYON,—*Cont.*
Edwin Duncan, 190
Edwin F., 172
Edwin O., 178, 218
Edwin R., 173
Edwin Rhodes, 157
E. H., 211
E. J., 144
Eleanor, 93, 103
Eldred, 133
Elias Smith, 169, 170, 215
Elida, 207
Elijah, 63, 64, 88, 89, 90, 102, 103, 124, 134, 141, 166, 211, 212
Elijah B., 173
Elinor, 143
Elisha, 65, 90, 91, 96, 127, 132, 133, 134, 167
Eliza, 124, 132, 165, 168, 170, 171, 174
Eliza (——), 164
Elizabeth, 17, 37, 38, 39, 40, 43, 57, 58, 62, 63, 66, 68, 72, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 92, 97, 102, 105, 111, 116, 124, 125, 126, 135, 136, 149, 150, 161, 162, 171, 176, 177, 190
Elizabeth (——), 55, 62, 63, 65, 66, 69, 84, 85, 88, 121, 124, 129
Elizabeth Arvestus, 180
Elizabeth B., 249
Elizabeth Burrows, 213
Elizabeth E., 187
Elizabeth Eugenia, 213
Elizabeth Jane, 146
Elizabeth Sheldon, 242
Eliza H., 164
Eliza Maria, 172
Eliza Preston, 159, 202, 203
Elize, 37
Ella, 182, 199, 211
Ella M., 179
Ella R., 183
Ellen, 17, 254
Ellen L., 65
Elline, 37, 38, 40
Elliot, 164
Ellsworth O., 208
Elmer, 213
Elnora, 198
Elwood E., 215, 239
Emeline, 166
Emil, 253
Emily, 152
Emily A., 177
Elmira Frances, 154, 192, 217
Elwin John, 183
Emma, 158, 166
Emma Eliza, 165
Emma Josephine, 254
Emma Lucretia, 156, 196
Emma M., 164
Emma Maria, 208, 237
Emory, 218
Enoch, 53, 54, 59, 60, 62, 75, 76, 77, 107, 249
Ephraim, 64, 90, 104, 126
Esek B., 173
Estella, 160
Estella Frances, 197
Esther, 81, 100, 113, 114, 115, 122, 124, 151, 152, 154, 166, 177, 218
Esther (——), 86
Ethan, 136, 177, 252
Ethel, 209, 216
Etta, 153, 217
Eugene, 213
Eunice, 66, 107, 134, 135, 145, 252
Eunice Frances, 175
Eva May, 216
Evelyn Mantz, 239
Everett, 216, 218
Everett Eugene, 227
Fannie, 58
Fannie M., 138
Fanny, 172
Fanny M., 162
Fergus L., 249
Fidelia, 171
Firm Clark, 239
Florence, 190, 254
Florence A., 215
Florence Ruth, 175
Frances, 137, 139, 152, 178, 179, 218
Frances (——), 79
Frances M., 162
Francina, 110
Francis, 38, 133
Francis (——), 62
Franncys, 37, 38
Frank, 166, 209
Frank H., 188
Frank Howard, 223
Frankie, 211
Frank Isaac, 219
Franklin, 85, 173
Frank P., 181
Frank Whitman, 183
Fred, 192
Fred A., 143
Fred B., 199
Fred E., 211
Frederick, 153, 188
Frederick F., 165
Frederick M., 167
Fred Livern, 183

KENYON—*Cont.*
Freeda, 230, 246
Freelove, 94, 151
Freeman, 94, 131, 164
Gail, 240
Gardener, 84, 85, 121
Gardener T., 120
Gardiner, 89, 94, 102, 115, 125, 130, 140, 154, 158
Gardner, 130, 131, 166, 169
Geo., 247
Georg, 38, 40
George, 13, 17, 18, 20, 25, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 57, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 82, 88, 96, 97, 101, 103, 113, 118, 134, 140, 141, 151, 168, 190, 201, 207, 216, 229, 241, 248, 251, 252
George Amos, 135, 175
George B., 180, 224
George Blaine, 189
George C., 100, 134, 164, 209
George D.. 162
George Edgar, 254
George E., 208
George Henry, 175, 251
George M., 173
George P., 178
George R., 235
George S., 173
George Samuel, 161
George Sheffield, 134, 174
George T., 174
George Taylor, 154, 192
George W., 141, 179, 182
George Washington, 126, 135, 148
George Waterman, 159, 201
Georgius, 42
Geraldine, 216, 240
Gertie E., 215
Gideon, 97, 133, 134
Gilbert, 16, 105
Gilbert Brown, 175
Giles, 70, 95, 99
Giles Curniton, 155
Gladys Irene, 216, 240
Godfrey, 137, 178
Grace, 17, 187, 241, 253
Grace (——), 219
Greene, 89, 125, 153
Griffin, 91, 127
G. T., 25
Gualther, 40
Gula E., 252
Hallie, 230, 245
Hallie Killgore, 253
Halsey, 179
Halsey Clarke, 241
Hannah A., 158
Hannah, 50, 57, 62, 63, 65, 68, 72, 80, 81, 91, 92, 94, 96, 98, 115, 117, 121, 122, 125, 126, 130, 132, 135, 136, 138, 141, 156, 164, 176, 181
Hannah (——), 173
Hannah Ann, 146
Hannah Champlin, 102, 140
Hannah Chapman, 112
Hannah Griselda, 167
Hannah (Ketchum), 105
Hannah Peckham, 154, 191
Hannah Philona, 191
Hannah (Sheldon), 121
Hannah Theodosia, 158, 199
Happy Sally, 153
Harlan Edmond, 243
Harley Edward, 216, 240
Harold Thomas, 228
Harper, 82
Harriet, 149, 152, 162, 163, 168, 175
Harriet Amelia, 156, 195
Harriet Ann, 227
Harriet Frances, 143, 155, 192, 193
Harriet Jeanette, 213, 238
Harriet Maria, 165, 177, 218
Harriet Newel, 153
Harrison, 172
Harry, 113, 185, 219
Harry Briggs, 196
Harry C., 235
Harry H., 188
Harry Laurance, 201, 228
Harty, 140
Hattie (Squire), 249
Hattie Taylor, 182
Haworth, 94
Helen, 201, 229
Helena Schuyler, 210
Helen Jerusha, 170
Henrie, 37, 39, 40
Henrietta, 168
Henry, 39, 43, 152, 162
Henry B., 175
Henry Benjamin, 144, 183
Henrye, 39, 40
Henry G., 141
Henry James, 111
Herbert, 178
Herbert Alden, 217
Herbert E., 199
Herman Clifford, 219
Hervey, 138
Hestr., 40
Hezekiah, 124
Hiram, 119, 164
Hiram S., 165
H. N., 31, 33, 34, 36

KENYON—*Cont.*
Holden, 82, 83, 116, 163
Homer, 211
Homer B., 237
Horace, 142, 161, 162, 176, 217
Horace E., 159
Horatio Nelson, 157, 197
Hortense, 153
Hosea, 172
Howard, 224
Howard B., 209
Howard N., 26, 30
Howard Nathaniel, 230, 245
Howland, 124
Hoxsie Elbert, 253
Hoxsie D., 252
Hugh, 38, 39
Hughe, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41
Huldah (——), 148
Humphrey, 39
Ida May, 160, 227
Ira, 100, 137
Ira N., 181
Irene, 175
Irven, 211
Isaac, 38, 135, 137, 168, 174, 178, 214
Isaac C., 141
Isaac D., 211
Isaac Denison, 167, 212
Isaac W., 138
Isabel (——), 104
Isabell, 38
Isabella, 171
Israel, 104
Jacob Miller, 210
James, 26, 28, 29, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 43, 47, 48, 49, 53, 54, 55, 59, 63, 64, 65, 67, 75, 88, 89, 91, 93, 104, 105, 106, 111, 122, 123, 126, 128, 130, 135, 153, 165, 173, 175, 182, 184, 186, 211, 222, 224, 247, 248, 249
James A., 167
James Alfred, 211, 237
James B., 126, 211, 237, 238
James H., 220
James Harris, 242
James Henry, 146, 185, 186
James K., 185
James Leland, 148
James Marion, 220
James Nichols, 126, 167
James Perry, 241
James Phillip, 157
James R., 116, 148, 165
James Russell, 164
James Stanton, 167, 213
Jane, 17, 18, 20, 37, 38
Jane (——), 95, 132
Jane A., 85
Jane Matilda, 210
Jarvis, 78, 111, 149
Jarvis S., 176
Jean DeMuldor, 210
Jeanette, 159, 172
Jean Marie, 241
Jeannette, 203
Jedediah, 136, 176
Jeduthan, 164, 208
Jefferson Burr, 168, 213
Jennie, 153, 211, 216, 254
Jennie Estelle, 210
Jeremiah, 75
Jeremiah Austen, 108
Jeremiah Austin, 148
Jerome, 169
Jesse, 38, 137, 138, 177
J. L. (Mrs.), 242
Jo, 247
Joanna, 84
Job, 75, 88, 104, 119, 131, 132, 147, 186
Job C., 186, 187
Job Crane, 147, 186
Job Reynolds, 94
Joel, 94, 123, 136
Joel B., 115, 158, 199
Joel Maxson, 158
Joel R., 217
Joel Reuben, 176, 217
John, 16, 17, 28, 31, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 71, 73, 74, 75, 77, 78, 86, 90, 94, 95, 96, 98, 99, 103, 104, 105, 110, 112, 130, 131, 132, 133, 136, 143, 146, 150, 169, 172, 173, 198
John Almon, 143
John Amos, 175
John Barber, 103, 143
John Bertram, 183
John Bowler, 153
John Burdick, 177
John D., 142
John Dennison, 165
John E., 110
John Francis, 156, 196
John George, 18
John H., 97, 175
John Hillyar, 220
John Hoxsie, 135, 157, 175, 197, 217
John J., 215
John Jesse, 177, 218
John L., 120, 164

KENYON—*Cont.*
John Larkin, 54, 143, 155, 192, 193, 194
John L. (Mrs.), 54, 142, 150, 194
John M., 149
John Oscar Clayton, 215
John R., 141
John Rudolph, 184
John S., 113, 121, 193, 195, 211, 212, 219, 249
John Samuel, 219, 242
Johnson Wilson, 148, 188
John Stanton, 84, 96, 101, 120, 137
John T., 134, 219
John Thomas, 178, 219
John Van V., 146
John W., 173
John Wesley, 171, 251
Jonathan, 53, 54, 63, 64, 66, 87, 88, 89, 90, 97, 123, 124, 125, 167, 171
Joram, 65, 92
Joseph, 24, 39, 53, 54, 60, 61, 62, 63, 76, 78, 88, 108, 109, 112, 127, 141, 150, 182
Joseph Addison, 190
Joseph C., 141
Joseph Champlin, 138, 179
Joseph Crandall, 131, 170
Joseph Denison, 139
Joseph Dennison, 120, 165, 181
Josephe, 39, 40, 41
Joseph Foster, 149
Joseph Greene, 94
Josephine, 140, 144, 153, 181
Josephine Hortense, 144
Joseph LaFayette, 170
Joseph Sydney, 150, 189
Joseph Tefft, 115
Joshua, 60, 75, 76, 106, 107, 115
Joshua Barber, 155, 192
Judith Ann, 146
Judson S., 181
Julia, 138, 152, 168, 174, 191, 214
Julia Ann, 172
Juliana, 135
Juliet, 252
June, 230
Katherine, 43, 78, 113, 152
Kathleen, 230, 244
Kelsey, 117, 164
Kenneth L., 216
Kenneth Lloyd, 240
Kezia, 88
Laurette C., 178, 219
Laverne Clark, 226
Leander A., 149
Lela Mabell, 253
Leland, 106
Lelia Ette, 196
Leonora P., 211
Lettia, 17
Lewis, 88, 94, 123, 124, 140, 166, 181, 218, 220
Lewis Adrian, 215
Lewis C., 204
Lewis Clark, 160
Lewis Clarke, 115
Lewis Clifford, 160
Lewis Edwin, 217
Lewis S., 175, 217
Linnie, 209
Lizzie (——), 144
Lloyd, 14, 17, 18, 20, 24, 25, 45
Lodowick, 60, 77, 169
Lodowick W., 110
Lois, 60, 137, 202, 230
Loisa, 216
Lois Adaline, 159
Lois Ross, 106
Lora, 211
Lora Hazel, 196
Lorenzo Dow, 158
Lorenzo White, 254
Louela, 217
Louisa, 140, 169
Lovinia, 137
Lucille, 230, 244
Lucinda, 106
Lucretia, 92, 126, 127
Lucretia (——), 125
Lucy, 76, 113, 127, 152
Lucy J., 112, 150
Lucy Musetta, 220
Lucy Sherman, 166
Lula Estelle, 227
Lydia, 59, 60, 75, 79, 94, 97, 104, 105, 106, 115, 117, 134, 141, 145, 146, 163, 183, 241,
Lydia (——), 62, 79, 91, 127
Lydia A., 164
Lydia Ann, 140
Lydia S., 141
Lysander, 208
Mabel, 159, 204
(Major General), 14
Manley L., 180
Marcus, 166
Marcy, 61, 78, 80, 111, 130
Marcy (——), 94
Margaret, 16, 17, 38, 39, 40, 43, 211, 237
Margaret (——), 85, 121
Margaret Anne, 18
Margarett, 40
Margarette de Saussure, 245
Margret, 38

KENYON—*Cont.*
Maria, 105, 114, 145, 149, 167, 168
Marianne, 18
Maria S., 249
Marietta, 157, 158, 177, 218
Marinda (——), 162, 207
Marion, 144
Marjorie, 229
Marjorie Mae, 224
Martha, 39, 61, 77, 79, 88, 97, 106, 111, 119, 123, 125, 134, 141, 148, 170, 252, 253
Martha (——), 65, 91
Martha Elizabeth, 242
Martha R. J., 148
Martin, 133
Martin B., 173
Mary, 17, 18, 22, 31, 37, 38, 39, 47, 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 71, 73, 79, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86, 89, 96, 98, 101, 103, 104, 105, 107, 113, 115, 116, 124, 125, 126, 131, 133, 134, 136, 138, 139, 140, 141, 143, 153, 155, 159, 162, 165, 166, 172, 174, 177, 179, 180, 207, 211, 252
Mary (——), 75, 88, 92, 93, 106, 123, 128, 252
Mary Abby, 143
Mary Ann, 135, 145, 157, 167, 168, 170
Mary Ann (——), 132
Mary Crane, 186, 187, 221
Marye, 39, 40
Mary E., 146, 152, 167
Mary Eliza, 179, 252
Mary Elizabeth, 139, 141, 155, 192, 253
Mary Emma, 190, 213
Mary Enid Schuyler, 210
Mary Ethelyn, 216
Mary H., 252
Mary J., 177
Mary Jane, 153, 172
Mary L., 141, 182, 211
Mary Lee, 239
Mary Louise, 229
Mary (Marcy), 72
Mary Marinda, 149
Mary Philena, 189
Mary Phillis, 224
Mary (Polly), 123
Mary (Potter), 79
Mary Rogers, 164, 209
Mary Stanton, 213
Mary Stewart, 159
Matthew, 166
Maurice Colver, 230, 243
Max Alfred, 219
May, 17
Mehitable, 162
Melinda Louisa, 158
Melissa Jane, 158, 199
Melville Gardner, 215, 239
Mercy, 72, 89, 94, 130
Mercy (——), 63, 88
Meribe, 137
Mertie, 241
Michael, 17
Michaell, 38, 39, 40
Mildred, 254
Miles, 171
Milo, 171
Minerva A., 137, 149, 178
Minerva Athenia, 191
Minna M., 189
Minnie Adelia, 195
Minnie Matilda, 187
Miranda, 106
Miriam, 132, 171
Moses, 63, 64, 90, 112
Moses Warren, 189
Mumford, 60, 75, 77, 96, 105, 110, 132
Myron D., 181
Nabby, 106
Naoma, 93, 145
Napoleon Bonaparte, 144
Nancy, 98, 100, 106, 108, 113, 121, 127, 135, 136, 138, 152, 175, 180
Nancy Ann, 239
Nancy Collins, 177, 218
Nathan, 63, 64, 89, 90, 92, 112, 114, 124, 125, 128, 130, 153
Nathaniel, 66, 68, 92, 93, 96, 129, 132, 171
Nathaniel Bailey, 243
Nathaniel Colver, 205, 230, 245
Nathan R., 116, 163
N. C., 207, 209
N. C. (Mrs.), 233
Nellie D., 220
Nellie Hoxsie, 197
Nellie May, 217
Nelson Horatio, 140
Nettie, 216, 241
Nicholas, 40, 41
Nicholas Larkin, 176
Nicholas R., 172
Nora, 216
Norman, 171
Norman Schuyler, 165, 210
Norton, 162
Oceana, 153
Octavia Throop, 112
Olen Alfred, 237
Olive, 115, 131, 152, 155, 171

KENYON—*Cont.*
Oliver, 69, 99, 120, 131, 132, 172, 174
Oliver Clarke, 180
Oliver S., 138
Oliver Spink, 101, 138
Orpha, 119, 180
Orpha (——), 102
Orpha Ann, 162, 208
Orrin Ford, 175
Oscar, 182
Otis H., 172
Paine, 61, 62, 78
Pardon, 81, 114, 121
Pardon Clark, 191
Pardon Clarke, 115, 156
Pardon Hobart, 204, 241
Pardon Waterman, 81, 115, 159, 160, 195, 204
Paris, 132, 172
Parmelia Clark, 166
Patience, 81, 110, 114
Patty, 106
Paul, 70
Pauline Eloise, 240
Payne, 78, 111, 112, 150
Peggy (——), 104
Peleg, 62, 84, 85, 86, 116, 120, 121, 134, 174, 216
Penelope, 89, 124, 126
Pennewell, 117, 164, 210
Peregina, 17, 18
Perry, 95, 96, 124, 133, 172, 173
Perry S., 167
Peter, 55, 56, 66, 67, 92, 93, 128, 129, 168, 173
Phebe, 59, 75, 104, 105, 132, 153, 176
Phebe A., 142
Phebe Ellen, 143
Phebe Jane, 173
Phillip, 81, 83, 113, 115, 157
Phineas, 62, 82, 84, 85, 116, 121, 122, 131, 161
Phineas D., 164, 207, 209
Phoebe, 133
Polly, 106, 121, 122, 127, 130, 135, 136, 162, 251
Polly M., 138
Potter, 79, 80, 113
Pratt, 235
Preston, 159, 203
Pruanna, 122
Prudence, 170
Prudence R., 169, 215
Rachel, 134, 171, 174
Rachel DuBois, 201
Rachel J., 252
Rachel Remington, 110
Rachel S., 174
Ralph, 179
Ralph Watson, 151, 190
Ralph Wood, 37, 61, 190, 225
Ransom Scofield, 230, 243
Raphe, 38, 39, 40, 41
Rauffe, 37, 38, 40
Ray, 237, 241
Rebecca, 136, 145
Reid L., 253
Reid Lodowick, 223, 242
Remington, 68, 70, 73, 94, 95, 100, 101, 140, 181
Renewed, 124
Rensselaer, 196
Reuben, 111, 135, 149, 176
Reynolds, 94, 96, 132, 139, 171
Rhoda, 133, 138, 252
Rhoda (——), 92, 128
Rhosanna (——), 79, 112
Richard, 17, 18, 37, 40, 41, 43, 91, 127
Richard Reid, 242
Richard Wallace, 224
Rinaldo, 190, 254
Rinaldo Pew, 254
R. Lloyd, 13
Robarte, 40
Robert, 16, 17, 37, 38, 43, 62, 82, 83, 84, 86, 119, 121
Robert Johnson, 196
Robte, 39
Roby, 151
Rockwell, 254
Rodman, 114, 153
Rodney Eugene, 230, 244
Roger, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 28, 31, 32, 41, 43, 44, 75, 87, 107, 122, 247
Rogeri, 42
Rogerus, 42
Roger Williams, 217
Rollo, 148
Rosa Belle, 195, 226
Rosaline, 178
Rouse, 137
Rowland, 106, 135
Rowse, 135, 176
Roxana, 149
Royal, 180
Rufus, 126
Ruhama, 119
Russell, 207
Russell A., 110, 149
Russell Allen, 149
Russell Paris, 188
Ruth, 49, 55, 56, 66, 77, 81, 83, 102, 105, 113, 114, 115, 130, 133, 140, 151, 152, 161, 227
Ruth Ann, 179
Ruth Hopkins, 251

KENYON—*Cont.*
Ruth Lovina, 158
Sabra, 100
Sabrina, 137
Sadie Redalia, 225
Sally, 105, 106, 113, 122, 126, 127, 136, 176, 177
Sally Ann, 107, 152
Sally (Stanton), 115, 154
Samuel, 53, 54, 57, 59, 62, 63, 72, 73, 75, 80, 83, 84, 87, 88, 96, 100, 101, 105, 106, 107, 116, 119, 120, 121, 124, 129, 138, 146, 148, 168, 179, 184, 249, 251
Samuel B., 125
Samuel Clarke, 138, 180
Samuel J., 125
Samuell, 39
Samuel Rogers, 116, 162
Sands, 120
Sands Niles, 126
Sarah, 37, 53, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 66, 69, 70, 71, 74, 75, 76, 79, 80, 81, 85, 88, 89, 97, 98, 100, 103, 104, 105, 108, 115, 124, 133, 134, 135, 145, 146, 153, 157, 164, 166, 173, 179, 252, 253
Sarah (——), 89, 91, 125, 127
Sarah Abby, 144
Sarah Adeline, 158
Sarah Allyn, 190
Sarah Ann, 115, 149, 150, 156, 190
Sarah Crane, 146, 186
Sarah Eliza, 143, 182
Sarah Elizabeth, 185, 205, 235, 236, 241
Sarah Esther, 251
Sarah Frances (——), 217
Sarah Jane, 165
Sarah Marine, 192, 226
Sarah Penelope, 167
Seaman, 75
Selina, 178, 219
Serrel, 82
Sheffield, 84, 120, 121
Sheridan W., 181
Sibil (——), 75, 107
Silas, 73, 102, 119, 251
Silas R., 103, 144
Simeon, 70, 91, 92, 98
Simeon P., 167
Simeon Perry, 124, 131
Simon, 122, 166
Solomon, 97, 121, 133, 134, 174 252
Solomon J., 125
Sophia, 137, 178
Spink, 132, 173
Sprague, 81, 114, 153
Stanton, 120
Steadman, 135
Stedman, 98
Stella, 209
Stephen, 40, 69, 98, 135, 136, 145, 168, 214
Stephen A., 166
Stephen C., 98
Steven, 38, 40
Stillman, 153
Stukeley, 120
Stukeley Wescott, 101, 138
Stutely Wescott, 138, 179, 180
Suphronius, 170
Susan, 106, 113, 124, 177
Susan A., 141, 182
Susan E., 160
Susan Elizabeth, 167
Susan Elnora, 227
Susan Maria, 161
Susannah, 84
Suzan, 40
Suzanna, 40
Sylvanus, 164, 210
Sylvester, 57, 62, 69, 70, 73, 85, 86, 92, 95, 100, 121, 153, 165
Sylvester L., 138
Synthia, 169
Tacy, 87
Tallah Margaret, 220
Thankful, 82, 114, 251
Thankful (——), 104
Thankful Barber, 193
Thankful Lucinda, 166
Theda, 225
Theda Redalia, 112, 150, 189
Thelma Aline, 243
Thomas, 17, 18, 20, 24, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 55, 57, 58, 62, 65, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 80, 81, 83, 91, 92, 97, 98, 99, 113, 115, 128, 133, 135, 136, 152, 195, 252
Thomas Barber, 77, 110
Thomas Browning, 115, 158
Thomas Elwood, 134
Thomas Peckham, 196
Thomas R., 102
Thomas Randolph, 167
Thomas W., 189
Thomas Wallace, 149, 188
Thomas Webster, 78, 111
Thurston, 70, 82, 115, 116, 117, 119, 132, 170, 171
Tracy, 241
Tressie, 196
Trevor, 228
Verna Hollister, 202

KENYON—*Cont.*
Vern L., 237
Viola Elizabeth, 192
Wait, 153
Waitey, 137
Wallace, 226
Walter, 140, 181, 188, 241
Walter John, 160
Walter Zebulon, 170
Wanton W., 110
Ward, 166
Warren, 165, 209
Washington, 172
Wealthy Ann, 154, 191
Weeden, 135
Wells, 92, 93, 129
Westcott, 219
Whitman, 115, 157, 195
Whitman Gardiner, 154, 191
Whitman Greene, 144
Whitman R., 103, 143
Willard, 218, 241
William, 14, 24, 26, 27, 28, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 62, 63, 66, 71, 76, 79, 81, 82, 83, 84, 108, 109, 112, 113, 116, 117, 118, 119, 132, 145, 146, 150, 152, 164, 165, 210, 248
William A., 110
William Allen, 190, 225, 243
William B., 249
William Barnes, 249
William Burt, 195, 226
William C., 100, 199, 235
William E., 254
William Henry, 165, 178, 185, 210
William Houston, 249
William James, 138, 180
William Johnson, 196
William Rogers, 116, 161
William S., 146, 162
William Samuel, 205, 235
William Scheunneman, 184
William Squire, 249
Willie Scott, 253
William, 37, 38, 39, 40, 83
Wil'us, 42
Xptor, 37
Zabadiah, 119
Zebadiah, 119
Zebulon, 94, 131
Zella L., 189, 223
Zina, 181
Zorrestes, 181
KENYON-DE-KESSALL, Georgius, 42
KENYON-DE-MYLNSHAWE, Chrus, 42
KERR, Charles Volney, 199
Henry, 18
Mary D'Arcy, 18
KETCHUM, Benjamin, 74, 104, 145
Elizabeth (Sprague), 74, 104
Hannah, 74, 104, 105, 145
Lydia (Kenyon), 145
KIFF, Charles, 106
KILBURN, Chauncey, 112
KILLGORE, David, 253
Elizabeth (Clark), 253
Katherine, 252, 253
KILLUM (Mister), 49, 53, 54
KILYAN, Mary, 162
KING, Samuel, 179
KINGSLEY, Dwight, 213
KNAPP, Lodica, 173
KNICKERBOCKER, Latchie, 127, 167
KNIGHT, Cynthia, 183
Robert, 193
KNOWLES, John, 72
Robert, 65
KOEPP, Arthur W., 236
Kathryn May, 236
Richard Arless, 236

LADD, (——), 152
Abigail, 55, 66
Benjamin, 65
James, 84
Jonathan, 65
Joseph, 55, 65
Mary, 55, 65
Rachel, 55, 65
Sarah, 65
LAMOND, Helen Scott, 227
James Scott, 227
John Kenyon, 227
Marcia, 227
LAMPHERE, Fanny, 135, 176
Maria,137, 177
Mary, 98, 136
Susan, 137, 179
Susannah, 84
Sylvia, 177
LANGLEY, Margaret, 16
Robert, 16
LANGTON, Richard, 16
LANGWORTHY, Benjamin, 93, 136, 176
Benjamin P., 176
Jeremiah, 176
Elizabeth, 63, 86
Samuel, 63, 86
LANPHERE, Susannah, 62
LARKIN, John (Mrs.), 162
Kenyon, 66
Mary, 103, 135, 143, 176
Mary (Kenyon), 103, 141, 143
Nicholas, 66, 78, 135, 176
Phebe, 103, 141
Roger, 66, 103, 141, 143
Sallie, 216

LARKIN—*Cont.*
Sarah, 66, 97, 134
Stephen, 66
Tabitha, 98
Timothy, 97, 134
LATHROP, Susan, 191
LAWRENCE, James, 147
Lizzie, 148
LAWTON, (——), 136
Edward, 109
LEAVITT, Adele, 230
Charles Wellford, 230
Kent, 230
Wellford, 230
LEE, Elliot, 133
LEEZE, Elizabeth, 40
LEGGET, Rebecca, 105
LEGGETT, Rebecca, 145
LEGH, Peter, 15
LEIGHE, Anne, 41
LEMOND, James Scott, 197
LEONARD, Catherine (Gould), 150
Elizabeth, 150
Elizabeth C., 112
Henry Granger, 150
Henry Joseph, 150
Jacob, 150
LESTER, Emily, 151
George, 151
James, 151
Julia, 151
Sessions, 113, 151
LEWIS, Abigail, 88
Ada Frances, 226
Anna, 57, 70, 71
Arnold, 211
Bathsheba, 57, 71
Benedict, 72
Daniel, 165
Elizabeth, 72, 88
Enoch, 57, 71
Evelyn, 226
George Henry, 226
Hannah, 88, 155
Henry Babcock, 226
Horace G., 197, 226
Israel, 57, 71
James, 63, 88
John, 71
Joshua, 72
Lois, 144, 183
Lydia, 130
Mary, 71, 155, 192, 226
Mary A., 166, 211
Melissa, 140
Nelson Kenyon, 226
Phebe, 226
Ruth, 88
Sarah, 153
Tacy, 71
LICENCE, Alice Ogden P., 40
Margarey Robinson P., 40
LILLIBRIDGE, (——), 114
Abby, 115, 157
Amos, 157
Ann, 102, 140
Christopher, 132
Clark, 140
Edward, 102, 114
Frank, 140
Hannah (Kenyon), 94
Mary, 81, 114
Thankful (Wells), 114
LINCOLN, Abraham, 223
(President), 231
LITTLEFIELD, Catherine, 19
LIVERSAGE, George, 204
George David, 204
Vincent, 204
William Brewster, 204
LLOYD, Catharine, 17
Luke, 17
LOCKE, Isabelle, 40
Nellie B., 198, 228
Thomas, 228
LOGAN, Dorothy, 202
Hollister, 202
Janette, 202
Philip Kenyon, 202
Seth Savage, 202
Walter Seth, 159, 202, 203
LOGUE, Bernice Alvin, 209
Charles A., 209
Clarence Joseph, 209
William Alfred, 209
Wilmer Alfred, 164
LOMAR, John, 36
LOMBARD, Richard, 247
LOVERING, Elizabeth, 183
James, 183
Susan, 183
LOWE, Abby, 178
Charles, 178
Charles Henry, 137, 178
Katie, 178
Susan, 178
LYON, Mary Elizabeth, 150

MADISON, Carrie, 218
Percilla, 137
MANAUSA, Hazel, 236
Hiram L., 236
MANSFIELD, (Lord), 25
MANTZ, Harriet, 239
MARCUSON, Ethel, 237
MARKHAM, Catherine Elizabeth, 18
George, 18
MARTIN, Rosalie J., 185
Rosalie T., 220
MATHER, Cisley, 40

MAUGER, Julia Emma, 202
MAXSON, Avis, 178
Caleb, 61
Elizabeth, 111, 149
Esther, 87, 122
Jared, 126
Jesse, 82
John, 70
Jonathan, 61, 62, 118
Samuel, 61
Sarah, 61
Thankful, 62, 83
MAY, Sarah M., 131, 169
MAYERS, May, 253
MELSTER, Anna Boettcher, 215, 239
MEYERS, Jacob, 100
MILES, Hannah, 140
MILLEN, Wilbur, 145
MILLER, Catherine (Johnson), 162
Charlotte, 168, 213
Clarissa, 116, 162
Clarissa Harlow, 162
Jane Ann 165, 210
Jeremiah, 127
Roxana, 149, 188
Saphrona, 110
Sarah, 147
Silas, 162
MINER, Lucy, 78, 111
MINGE, Bessie C. (Chadwick), 221
David Thurston, 221
Dorothy Thurston, 221
Jackson Chadwick, 221
John H., 221
MIX, Addie, 173
Dorothy, 223
Jane, 223
Kenyon, 223
Melville W., 189, 223
Melvin Walter, 223
MOFFATT, Thomas, 49
MONK, Abbie, 171
MONTGOMERY, Lumnia Georgia, 243
Susan, 192
MOON, Waitey, 103
MOORE, Abigail (Collins), 59, 74
Allen, 59, 74
Annie, 157
Charlotte, 157
Silas Trip, 182
MOREY, Sarah, 204
MORGAN, J. A., 153
John E., 179
MORIARTY, G. Andrews, 18, 24
MORRIS, (——), 209, 237
John Kenyon, 237
Robert L., 237
Sarah, 208
MORROW, Alice, 253
Edward, 253
Fred, 253
Lola, 253
MOSHER, Elizabeth, 58
MOSHIER, Elizabeth, 144
MOWRY, Abigail, 251
MUMFORD, Anna, 47, 53
Peleg, 47, 52, 53
Sarah (Sherman), 53
Thomas, 47, 49, 52, 53
Welthan Ann, 68, 94

MCCLELLAN, (General), 211
MCCLUSKY, Mary, 150
MCCUTCHEON, Robert Homer, 202
Verna Hazzard, 202
MCDONALD, Arthur J., 189
Grace, 189
MCDONNELL, Thomas F. L., 213
MCFARLAND, Josephine, 164, 210
MCINTYRE, Henry, 211
MCKAY, Charles, 224
Julia, 224
Stella, 224
MCKEEN, Robert, 105
MCLINN, Sarah (Mrs.), 162
MCMULLEN, Arthur L., 208, 237
MCSWEENY, Cecil C., 237
Helen L., 237
Henry, 237
Marjorie M., 237

NEIGHBOUR, Louisa, 221
NELSON, Eunice, 172
NEWMAN, Elizabeth, 171
Julia, 171
NEY, Catherine, 57, 68, 69
George, 72, 80
Isaac, 62, 72, 80, 86
Mary 62, 86
Sarah, 69
NICHOLS, Abby, 89, 126
Lillian J., 251
Mary Lee, 220, 242
NILES, Abigail, 71
Caleb, 71
Ebenezer, 57, 62, 71, 81
Elizabeth, 71
Hannah, 62, 71, 81
Nathaniel, 57, 71
Robert Hazard, 71
Sarah, 71
Sarah (Kenyon), 62, 81
Sarah (Sands), 57, 71
NINIGRET, George, 60
Tom, 60, 64, 90
NORTHUP, Phebe A., 182
Stephen, 49, 54
NORTON, Helen A., 148
NOWELL, Roger, 44

NOYES, (Colonel), 109
(Doctor), 120, 165
Frances, 120, 165
Lydia, 120, 165
Sanford, 120, 165
NYE, Everett, 182
Hattie, 182
John H., 182
John M., 182
Mary (——), 182
Silas T., 182
William, 182

OAKLEY, Elmira, 192
Fred, 192
George, 192
Hattie, 192
Lizzie, 192
OLNEY, A., 217
Adaline, 153
Lovina, 217
ONAN, Sarah, 138
ONON, Sarah, 179
ORCHARD, Robert, 22, 24
ORTWEIN, Alden, 236
Darrell, 236
Gerald, 236
OSGOOD, Alfred, 236
Alfred Merle, 236
Alfred T., 205, 236
Alfred Theodore, 236
Clara Mae, 236, 237
Culver Kenyon, 236
Dorothy Mae, 236
Ellen Lucretia Olivia, 236
Harry Haviland, 236
Isabel, 236
Pauline, 236
OVERSHINER, Channing, 236
OVERTON, Caroline F. (Mrs.), 198, 228

PACKARD, (——), 218
PAINE, Marcy, 60, 61
Nathaniel, 76
Sarah, 60, 76
Stephen, 76
PALMER, (——), 218, 236
Comfort, 176
David, 106
George, 191
Gresham, 140
H., 137
Harry, 191
Phineas, 103
Susannah, 106
William, 191
PARK, Daniel, 162, 208
PARKER, Alton B., 185
Jeremiah, 110
PARKHURST, (——), 166
(Mrs.), 166
PARVIS, Clara, 224
Rose Smith, 224
Rubin, 224
PATTEN, Bertha Verdon, 216, 240
Henry Washington, 240
Jennie, 205
PATTON, (Captain), 250
PAULL, Mary, 139, 181
William, 181
PAYNE, Louise, 138, 180
Marcy, 61
PEAK, Bathsheba, 138
PECK, Edith Gertrude, 238
Edson Sheldon, 238
E. S. (Mrs.), 168
George, 238
Howard Hull, 238
Janice Mary, 238
Kathryn May, 238
Lester Wilson, 238
Martha Kenyon, 238
Pauline, 238
PECKHAM, Ann Frances, 155
Benjamin, 59
Daniel, 115, 155
John, 155
Judge, 154
Lucy, 140
Pardon S., 155
Sally, 115, 154
Samuel, 155
Thomas Clark, 155
PEEK, Catherine Alice, 184
PEGG, Mary, 211, 237
PELL, Alice B., 229
PEMBROOK, Theodore Kenyon, 186
William Augustus, 186
PENDLETON, Hattie, 145
Joanna, 122
Phebe, 132
PERKINS, (——), 120
Henry, 241
PERRY, Emily, 134, 174
PELTON, (Doctor), 153
PEMBROKE, William Augustus, 186
PERIONNET, (Captain), 234
PERRY, Penelope, 88, 124
Samuel, 109
Simeon, 72
William, 127
PETERMAN, Maria, 161
PETTES, (——), 124
PETTITT, John, 110
PEW, Ann Eliza, 254
PHELON, Rose A., 141
PIERCE, (——), 209
Abbie Josephine, 195
Arthur Lincoln, 951

PIERCE—*Cont.*
Emma (Chase), 183
Frank Carpenter, 183
Hattie May, 195
Katherine, 195
Martha Florence, 183
Olive May, 195
Pardon Theophilus, 195
Sarah, 150, 189
Theophilus, 156, 195
Zopha, 195
PIMN, Eugene, 153
PIPER, James, 211
Nancy M., 166, 211
PLACE, Earl, 114
Mary, 53, 59
Thomas, 53, 59
PLUMLIEGH, Daisy, 215
Florence, 215
Gertrude, 215
Herbert, 215
Mary, 215
Robert, 215
Robert K., 215
POST, (——), 104
POTTER, (——), 61, 75
Benjamin, 144
Celia, 218, 241
Elizabeth (Moshier), 144
Joana, 142
Lucy, 103, 144
Luke, 217
Mary, 62, 79
Richmond L., 139
Smiting, 116
William, 62, 79
POW, Myra Alice, 219, 242
PRATT, (——), 104
Daniel, 205
Juliana, 162, 204, 205
Sarah, 205
William C., 205
William Cobb, 204
PRESSBURY, Mary, 72
PRESTON, Eliza (Sackett), 159
Homer, 159
Janette, 159
PRIOR, Henry, 153
PROSSER, Betsey, 132, 173
George, 174
Isaac, 174
William, 181
PULLMAN, Hannah, 80
Mary, 80
Nathaniel, 62, 63, 72, 80
Susannah, 80
PURNELL, Ivan, 211
O. V., 211
QUAKENBUSH, Anna (Snyder) Mrs., 230, 244

RAINES, Alex, 211
RANSON, (General), 231
RATHBONE, Aaron Henderson, 190, 225
Elsie Chesborough, 190, 225
RATHBUN, Charity, 73, 101
Gideon, 68
Joshua, 68
Stephen, 241
RAY, Anne, 19
Carrie, 208
Catherine, 19
Charles, 162, 208
Mary, 19, 21, 23
Simon, 19, 21, 23
Symon, 22
RECORD, Sarah, 73, 103
REED, Jabez, 150
Julia Ann, 150
Sally (Gay), 150
REGER, Teresa, 187
REICHELDERFER, Sarah Ellen, 169, 215
REID, Fannie, 188, 223
REMINGTON, Abigail (Richmond), 57, 73
Elizabeth, 53, 57
John, 57, 73
Martha, 181
Stephen, 181
REYNOLDS, (——), 79, 208
Abby, 145
Abby (Terry), 145
Adelia, 172
Anne, 68, 96
B. J. T., 144
Daniel, 140
Deborah, 135, 176
Ezra, 103, 145
Freelove, 68, 94
George, 140
Honor, 102, 140
Jesse, 140
John, 105
Mary Abby, 145
Mercy, 137
Sarah Elizabeth, 145
Stephen, 131, 145
Wealthan, 94
Whitman Clark, 145
RHODES, Joseph, 149
Lydia, 110
Lydia T., 149
RICE, Hercules P., 170
RICHARDSON, Channing Alonzo, 200
Ella Mae, 199
Frank C., 200

RICHARDSON—*Cont.*
Martha, 131, 170
Minnie Belle, 200
Ralph, 158, 199
Ralph Henry, 199
RICHMOND, Abigail, 57, 73
Albert Cory, 183
Annie (Mowry), 251
Benjamin, 144, 183
Edward, 251
Eliza (Cory), 183
James Herbert, 183
Lois (Lewis), 144, 183
Minnie Gertrude, 183
Nathan, 137
Rebecca, 251
Rollo, 218
Stephen, 72, 74, 81, 83, 183
William, 183
William Palmer, 144, 183
RIDGWAY, (——), 189
RIGBY, Alice, 17, 20, 32, 43
Beatrice, 17
George, 17, 20, 33, 43
Richard, 20
RISING, J. B., 207
W. H., 207
RIVENBURG, Oscar, 192
(——), 254
ROBINSON, Francis, 54
Isabel Gertrude, 159, 201
Robert, 201
ROCKEFELLER, William, 168
ROCKWELL, W. F., 153
ROLFE, Catherine Drake, 184
Leslie W., 184
ROGERS, (——), 116, 163
Burton Arthur, 240
Eliza, 53, 63
James, 53, 58, 59, 63, 64
Lydia (Barber), 82, 116
Mary, 82, 116, 157
Nettie Estelle (Dubuque), 240
Norman O., 240
Robert, 64
Samuel, 82, 116, 117
Sarah, 53, 63
Thomas, 64
ROOME, (——) (Weed) Mrs., 185
ROOSEVELT, Franklin D. (Mrs.), 220
ROOT, Elijah, 172
ROUSE, (——), 138
ROWE, Elizabeth, 138, 180
ROY, Isaiah, 97
RUNYON, John M., 187
Margaret Maria, 187
Margaret W., 147
RUSSEL, (Captain), 87
RUTHBUN, Mary, 72
RUTLEDGE, Laura, 188
RYCROFTE, Jane, 41
RYDER, Anne, 40

SACKETT, Eliza, 159
SAGUE, Horace, 203
Isobel, 203
James Edward, 159, 203
Preston Kenyon, 203
SALISBURY, Lydia, 176
SANDS, John, 22, 23
Sarah, 57, 71
Sibil, 22
Sybell, 23
SANFORD, Carrie A., 197
Carrie A. Frances, 157
George, 157, 197
Hope (Sisson), 53, 62
Mary, 53, 62
William, 53, 62
SAUNDERS, (——), 60
Ann, 75, 76, 107
Benjamin, 75
Elisha, 111
Elizabeth, 251
Lucy, 60, 75
Sylvia, 78, 111
SCHEUNNEMAN, Catherine, 105, 146
Elsie, 146
Wilhelm, 146
SCHOFFIELD, Samuell, 36
SCOFIELD, Aaron, 230
Daniel, 235
Ella Eugenie, 205, 230
Mary (Hay), 235
Sarah Elizabeth, 228
SCOTT, Katherine Frances, 246
Winfield, 109
SEAMAN, Martha, 59, 75
SEARLE, James, 95
SEGAR, David, 178, 219
Joseph, 140
Lola, 219
Lulu, 140
Marcus, 219
Mary, 140
Samuel B., 140
Susan E., 219
Susie, 219
SESSON, (——), 182
Maud, 182
SEURS, Chloe, 121, 165
SHACKLOCKE, Margaret, 41
SHANER, Mabel, 189
SHAPLEY, (Captain), 21, 24
SHAW, Edward Payson, 202, 230
James Fullerton, 202, 230
SHEDD, (———), 140
Bertha Frances, 160
SHEFFIELD, (——), 60
Elisha, 133

SHEFFIELD—*Cont.*
Eunice, 97, 133
Lydia, 91, 128, 133
Rachel, 97, 134
SHELDON, Albert G., 227
Alice Elnora, 227
Allie Elnora, 197
Elizabeth, 138, 179
Elsie Kenyon, 197
Hannah, 84, 120
James, 84, 120
John Clark, 197
Julia Ann, 137, 178
Leonard, 197
Mary E., 227
SHELMERDYNE, John, 40
SHEPARD, Frank, 170
John, 113, 151
Otis, 151
SHERMAN, Ann, 124, 166
Barbara, 227
Chester Arthur, 227
Cynthia (Knight), 183
Hannah, 217
Nelson, 227
Sarah, 53
Stephen, 183
William Milton, 183
SHERWOOD, Lillie P., 215, 239
SHIPTON, Clifford Kenyon, 164
SHOEMAKER, Amanda, 202
SIGLER, Alice Marie, 225, 243
Loomis F., 243
SILLS, Kenyon Clarence, 238
Milton, 238
SILVERNAIL, Lydia (Mrs.), 163
SIMMONS, Anne Eliza, 190
Ann Eliza, 225
SIMPSON, Elizabeth, 204
SISSON, Hope, 53, 62
Jeanette, 150
SKARRITT, Clare M., 156
SLADE, Charles, 120
Charles S., 191
Hannah P., 191
Loisa P., 191
Lydia Josephine, 191
Mary L., 191
Sarah Abby, 191
Thomas S., 191
Wealthy, 191
SLATER, James, 128
SLIGER, Matilda, 187
SLOCUM, (——), 212
Charles, 218
John, 183
Sarah E., 183
Sarah (Whitehorn), 183
SMITH, Betsey, 105
Clark, 171
Elizabeth, 147
Ester, 33, 34, 37, 47
Esther, 29
Eunice, 71
Hannah, 132, 171
John, 35, 36, 47, 49
Joseph, 49, 55
(Major), 54
Marvin, 253
Mary, 130, 169
Ovid, 253
Polly, 105
Waitey Lock, 114, 153
SMYTHE, Elizabeth, 40
SNEDEKER, (——), 211
SNIDER, Hattie, 226
SNYDER, (——), 195
Anna, 230, 244
SOMERS, Milo J., 172
SOMMESTER, Jane, 40
SPALDING, Loisa, 113, 152
SPENCER, Elizabeth, 68, 95
John, 68, 95
Mary, 68
William, 137
SPINK, Benoni, 68, 96, 101, 120
Elizabeth, 84, 96, 101, 120
Oliver, 96, 101, 120, 132, 139
SPRAGUE, A. Rosalthe, 230
Elizabeth, 74, 104
Joanna, 80
Rosalth, 205
SPRINGER, Joseph, 123
SQUARES, Mary Ann, 168
SQUIRE, Hattie, 249
SQUIRES, (——), 180
Effie Irene, 223, 242
STAATS, Elizabeth, 112
STACKHOUSE, James Archer, 185
Margaret E., 185
Mary Elizabeth, 185
STANAGE, Sarah, 224
STANNARD, Abraham, 158, 199
Eliza H., 199
Etta W., 199
Fremont P., 199
Grant A., 199
Joel K., 199
Marion B., 199
STANTON, (——), 76
(Captain), 87
Celia Knowles, 167
Elizabeth, 62, 84
John, 62, 84
Joseph, 129
Mary, 126, 167
Sally, 115, 154, 158
Susannah (Lanphere), 62, 84
STARK, Fred, 235
STEADMAN, Sarah, 68

STEARNS, Abijah, 180
Mary, 180
STEDMAN, Sarah, 98
STEERE, (——), 92
John, 92
STEPHENS, Caroline, 168, 214
Grace Jane, 196
Jessie Emma, 196
Lucile, 196
Mertie, 226
Pardon Francis, 196
Sanford C., 156, 196
Thomas Dwight, 196
Vernon, 196
Walter, 226
Warren, 225
STERLING, Emma, 203
STEWARD, (——), 214
STEWART, Ann Eliza, 161
Charles Lyman, 226
Daniel, 116, 162
David, 116, 161
Dorothy Babcock, 226
Duncan, 161
Emeline, 161
Hannah, 161
Henry, 161
Jennie F. (Mrs.), 82
John, 161
Joseph, 161
Mary, 161, 162
Mary Kenyon, 226
Nathan, 161
Phineas, 161
Solomon Norton, 161
William, 161
STIGER, Bessie, 187
Dunham, 187
STILLMAN, (——), 241
John, 241
Nettie, 241
STOCKING, (Reverend), 117
STODDARD, Mary, 154
STORM, Isaac, 132, 171
John B., 171
STRAIGHT, Thankful, 126
STRAIT, (——), 131
Kenyon, 131
STREET, Thomas, 143
STRICKLAND, Annie, 171
Annis, 132
STUART, Gilbert, 49
STUBBS, Thomas, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 48
SUNDERLAND, Robert, 177
SWARTOUT, Clarissa, 137
SWEET, James, 138, 241
Samuel (Captain), 109
Stephen, 63
SYDDALL, Alis, 40
TAFFT, Electa, 171
TAINTER, Charles Davies, 229
Davies, 229
TALBERT, Amanda Sullivan, 215, 239
TAMMEN, Maria Geraldine, 240
TANNER, Addie, 167
William, 176
TAPPEN, Christopher, 184
Sarah Christina, 184
TARLETON, Edward, 21
TATTERSALL, Esther, 142
TAYLIER, William, 40
TAYLOR, Julia A., 182
Margaret, 166
Margaret Jane, 211, 237
TEFFT, Alice (Albro), 103
Anstis, 73, 103
Clark, 157
David, 83, 174
David Clark, 157
David Curniton, 154
Emily, 154
Esther (Brownelle), 62, 80, 81, 83
Esther Frances, 154
Esther (Kenyon), 177, 218
Fred, 218
George, 218
Hezekiah, 83
Joanna (Sprague), 80
John, 63, 83
John B., 177
John Barber, 154
Joseph, 62, 74, 80, 83, 103
Mary, 62, 83, 84, 115, 139, 154, 158
Mary Ann, 158
Mary (Rogers), 157
Pardon, 83
Pardon Kenyon, 154
Ralph, 218
Ruth, 62, 80
Samuel, 71, 85, 99, 100
Sarah, 154
Sarah Amanda, 157
Silas, 115, 154, 177, 218
Silas Welcome, 218
Thankful, 83
Thomas Alexander, 157
Thomas Clark, 154
Typhena, 154
W. D., 136
Welcome Silas, 154
Whitman, 157
William, 83
William C.. 115
William Clark, 157
William Edwin, 154
William O., 158

TEFFT—*Cont.*
William Pell, 154
TELIOR, Isabel, 41
TERRY, Abby, 103, 143, 145
David, 103, 142
Enathan, 81
TERWILLIGER, Cyrenus, 171
Nelson, 171
Solomon, 132
TEW, (——), 127
THAYER, Benjamin, 176
Mary, 176
Rachel, 176
Russell, 136, 176
THOMAS, Ann, 189
Charlotte Wilson, 237
Clayton Paul, 237
George, 54
Mabelle, 208
Mabelle A., 237
Preston Kenyon, 237
Stephen, 208, 237
THOMPSON, (——), 182
Kate L., 138
THORNE, Henry, 236
Nellie, 236
THURLOW, (Lord), 25
THURSTON, Dorothy G. Pembrook, 221
Elizabeth (Bostwick), 221
Gardiner, 99
George, 92, 93, 97, 129
Joel, 132
Margaret Elizabeth Townley, 221
Mary Kenyon (Mrs.), 166, 183
M. D. W., 221
Mirian (Blakely), 132
Moses D. Wheeler, 187
Moses Dillon Wheeler, 222
Phoebe, 57, 73
Rachel, 96, 132
Richard Dillon Kenyon, 221
Samuel H., 221
TIBBETS, George, 94
TILLINGHAST, Esther, 139
TINGUE, Charles Edward, 183
TOMLINSON, (——), 163
TOPHAM, John, 77, 109, 123
TOURGEE, Sarah Carolin, 252
TOWNLEY, Elizabeth, 147
Richard 44, 147
Sarah Elizabeth, 188
William Edwin, 188
TRIVETT, Katherin, 41
TROT, Annie Payson, 202, 230
TRUE, Eliza, 190
TUCKER, (——), 216
Addison, 191
Adelaide, 216
Betsey, 134, 174
Gladys, 197
Herbert, 140
Jabez, 54
James, 175
Jonathan, 174, 216
Mary, 175
Mary (Clark), 175
Millard Fillmore, 197
Patience (Crandall), 216
TURNER, John, 78, 111
Lizzie, 143
Sarah, 178
TUTTLE, Frank, 164
TWISTE, Margrett, 41
TYLER, (President), 231

ULRICH, Elizabeth Townley, 185
Ellen Holmes, 185
John, 185
Joyce Sewell, 185
Margaret Dietz, 185
Waldorf C., 185
UNDERHILL, Mary, 229
Monroe, 170
UNDERWOOD, Mary, 202
UTLEY, Peleg, 87
UTTER, Jabez, 55
Thomas, 55

VANDERVEER, Henry H., 187
Randolph, 187
Shirley, 187
VANDEVORT, Lydia Kline, 185
VAN DYKE, Henry, 245
VAN SCHAICK, Goose (Colonel), 105
VAN VECHTEN, Anna, 184, 185
Peter, 184
William, 185
VAN WOERT, Caroline, 173
VAN WOORT, Caroline, 133
VARS, Katie, 98, 136
VINTON, Vieanna, 211
VOSE, Joseph, 127

WAGE, Hannah, 77, 110
WAIT, Mary, 146
WAITE, Susannah, 57, 69
WALDO, Charles, 106
WALKER, Hilda Belle (Mrs.), 236
WALKS, Sarah, 188
WALLACE, W. H. L., 206, 207
William, 161
WALLING, Mary, 166
WALRATH, Clarence W., 199
WARD, Samuel, 19
WARE, Agnes Elizabeth, 143
Josephine, 143
WARREN, Richard, 80, 205
WASHINGTON, John, 247
Lawrence, 247

WASHINGTON—*Cont.*
(President), 246
WATERMAN, Henry, 190
Julia, 151, 190
Mary A., 190
Samuel A., 143
WATSON, Bertha Frances, 204
Hannah, 80
James, 161
Perry, 80
Simeon, 62, 72, 80
Stephen, 94
Susan, 161
William, 80
WATTS, William, 250
WAY, Abby, 180
Frederick, 138, 180
George, 180
Joseph, 180
Nancy, 180
Sherman, 211
Stutely, 180
WEAVER, Frank, 220
John, 66
WEBB, George, 114
John, 114
Joshua, 81, 114, 136
Ruth, 114
WEBSTER, Elizabeth, 58, 61, 78
Hannah, 58, 102, 114
James, 58
John, 53, 54, 58, 59, 78, 114, 115
Jonathan, 114
Mary, 58, 102, 141
Mary (Barber), 102
Moshier, 102, 141
Patience, 73, 101
Samuel C., 227
Sarah (Kenyon), 58
WEED, (——), 185
Charles W., 204
Orlena, 204
WEEDEN, George, 167
WEEKS, Flora, 227
WELLS, (——), 131
Abigail, 126
Annie, 85
Henry, 174
Jonathan, 67
Joseph, 85, 114
Mary (Crandall), 55, 56
Naoma, 54, 55, 66
Nathaniel, 55, 66, 67
Peter, 56
Phineas Kenyon, 85, 86
Ralph G., 199
Ruth, 47, 54
Thankful, 114
Thomas, 54
WENZEL, Charles F., 185
WESCOTT, George L., 142
Hannah, 96
John, 96
Mary, 73, 101, 120, 139
Mary (Polly), 101
Mercy (Mary), 96
Samuel B., 142
Stukeley, 68, 96, 101
WEST, (——), 135, 175
Clement, 59
WESTBROOK, T. R., 185
WHEELER, Emmeline, 140
WHIPPLE, (——), 140
Joseph, 79
Mary, 104
WHITAKER, Margaret McRae, 245
WHITE, (——), 100
Clara Gordon, 230
Richard Drace, 184
WHITEHEAD, Marie, 41
WHITEHILL, Benjamin F., 228
Helen Catherine, 228
WHITEHORN, James, 182
Sarah, 183
WHITENACK, Catherine Waldron, 187
WHITFORD, Eunice, 251
Eunice Emma, 252
WHITMAN, John, 92
Stephen, 92
William, 140
WHITNEY, Frank Elgin, 148
John Henry, 148
William Elmer, 148
WHITWORTHE, Elizabeth, 40
WICKS, Alexander, 104
Fanny, 111, 149
John A., 182
WILBUR, Elizabeth, 72
Woodman, 97
WILCOX, (——), 98, 135
Annie, 217
Anthony, 183
Betsey (Gardiner), 183
Emily Andrews, 183
Emily Mabel, 228
Erroll Kenyon, 228
Frank Alfred, 228
George, 130
Hannah, 129, 168
Horace, 135
John Lowell, 228
Polly, 114
Susan, 217
Susan Rebecca, 228
Whitman, 81, 114
William James, 228
William Bissell, 198, 228
WILKINSON, Alfred H., 213

WILLARD, Josephine, 173
WILLETT, Cornelius, 133
WILLIAMS, Charles Christopher, 191
Christopher, 191
Hannah, 103, 144
Hannah (Howard), 144
Olney, 144
WILLIS, (——), 169
WILLSON, Dorothie, 40
George, 113
WILLSONN, Richard, 40
WILSON, Nell, 237
WILTHERILL, George 131, 170
WINANS, Mortimer, 167
WINDSOR, Mary, 170
William, 92
WINNETT, Glenn Helen, 230
WISELY, Lizzie C., 148
WITHY, Lydia, 94, 131
WITTER, Eleanor, 66, 92
WOOD, Albert, 179
Benjamin Barber, 251
George C., 219
Susan, 139
WOODMANSEE, Hannah, 58
James, 70
John, 118
Joseph, 58, 61, 71
Sarah, 103
WOODRUFF, Bertha, 186
Bertha P., 186
Sarah Isabel, 186
WOODY, (——), 190
WORDEN, Amy Charity, 115, 142, 160
Anstrus Elsie, 142
Arnold, 98, 137
Elsie, 142
George Sanford, 142
James Joseph, 142
John Kenyon, 142
Nancy Maria, 142
Penelope, 142
Phebe Angeline, 142
Ruth, 98, 137
Sally, 86, 122
Sarah Flanders, 197
Sarah Frances, 142, 157
Thomas, 103, 141
Thomas Albro, 142
WORRALL, John, 36
WORTHINGTON, Marye, 41
WRIGHT, Bertrand Corydon, 148
(Captain), 118
Charles, 148
Pardon, 174
Rhoda, 123, 166

YATES, Peter, 145
YOUNG, Edwin M., 221
Eliza, 179
Florence, 148
Helen May, 221
Louisa (Neighbour), 221
Thomas, 86
YOUNGS, Patience, 161

ERRATA AND ADDENDA

Page

10, correct "Massachusetts Historical and Genealogical Society" to read, "New England Historic Genealogical Society."

44, add note after line 5, "Letter Lord Kenyon to author, 1935, states Peel Hall still standing but unoccupied."

94, "11117 Job Reynolds," correct to read "11117 Job Kenyon."

95, Line 4, "Giles Kenyon(113)," correct to read, "Giles Kenyon(1131)."

130, 11110 GARDINER KENYON . . . m Marcy (Mercy) Kenyon(174e).

132, Second line should read, "Eliza Kenyon, b———, d———, m 24 Nov. 1825," Isaac Greene.

133, Reference to page 151 on fourth line from bottom of page should read 251.

190, Reference to page 151 on ninth line from bottom of page should read 251.

210, 1634631 Jacob Miller Kenyon, b 4 Feb. 1871, m ———, living 1934. (Strike out the *un* of the word unmarried).

236, Correct marriage of Dorothy Mae Osgood to read 1927 instead of 1907.